

SAFE CROSSING
From the Rhema Journals of Sandy Warner

Published by: SOS Publications®
PO Box 7096 • Eugene, Oregon 97401

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author.

Copyright © 2019 by Sandy Warner.
Printed in the United States of America.

Scripture quotations marked (NLT) are taken from the Holy Bible, New Living Translation, copyright © 1996. Used by permission of Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., Wheaton, Illinois 60189. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked (KJ) are taken from The King James Version. Public domain.

Scripture quotations marked “NKJV” are taken from the New King James Version. Copyright © 1979, 1980, 1982 by Thomas Nelson, Inc. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked “AMP” are taken from the Amplified® New Testament, © Copyright The Lockman Foundation 1954, 1958, 1987. Used by permission.

Greek & Hebrew definitions were taken from Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, © 1890 by James Strong, Madison NJ. Public domain.

If any acknowledgment of copyrighted material used in this book has been inadvertently omitted or miscredited in the footnotes, receipt of such information would be appreciated.

To contact author: swauthor777@usa.net
WEBSITE: www.thequickenword.com

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1/01/18 LIFE IN 2018.....	5
1/04/18 2018 - ADVANCING THROUGH CLASHING POWERS.....	9
1/06/18 HONEY ITS TIME TO DO.....	10
1/07/18 HIDDEN FROM THE HOUR OF THE COCK'S CROW	12
1/09/18 CONTINUE TO STAND AGAINST VIOLENCE	16
1/14/18 SHIPS COMING INTO SARAH BAY	19
1/16/18 FRESH GROWTH IN HIS KINGDOM	21
1/17/18 SELF CONTROL WHEN ABIDING WITH HIM.....	23
1/17/18 GO THROUGH THE GATE TO RESOLVE ALL THAT IS OUT OF PLACE.....	25
1/19/18 FINDING YOUR PLACE - INSTINCT.....	27
1/22/18 UNDERSTANDING THE PATCHES IN A QUILT AS A WHOLE.....	29
1/22/18 ACCRUED INTEREST – THE LION ROARS	30
2/07/18 WARNING HEAD STRONG.....	31
2/09/18 WARNING: GET YOUR FOCUS OFF THE DEVIL AND BAD NEWS	32
2/10/18 TEACHING - WHY DOES GOD ALLOW STRONG MEAT DREAMS?	34
2/12/18 DOORS AND THE GRACE TO RESET	40
2/15/17 CAST THE GROANING ONTO THE LORD	42
2/18/18 DISCERNMENT: WHAT IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.....	44
2/20/18 SHELTERED FROM THE HOWLING WINDS.....	46
3/01/18 A FENCE LINE	47
3/01/18 PARABLE: THE COLOR INDIGO	48
3/01/18 GRADUATING YOUR LOOPS.....	50
3/02/17 BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD	53
3/04/18 INTERCESSORS PLANT YOUR SEEDS.....	55
3/14/18 MATURING IN HIM.....	57
3/17/18 ANNOUNCING THE GLORY OF THE LORD.....	57
3/18/18 AIM TOWARDS THE VANISHING POINT	59
3/29/18 CROSSING OVER ON A TIGHTROPE.....	61
4/01/18 BRIDES ARE BUILDING BRIDGES.....	62
4/01/18 CREATIVITY IN COLOR IS THERAPEUTIC.....	63
4/05/18 TOE IN WATER PRODUCES CONSEQUENCE	64
4/05/18 SORTING OUT COMPLICATED THINGS.....	65
4/10/18 FREE FROM THE INSIDE OUT	66
4/14/18 SEPARATING BLACK FROM WHITE- INGREDIENTS MATTER	67
4/15/18 NEW SHOES FOR BALANCE.....	70
4/16/18 LET ME CARRY YOUR LOAD	71
4/16/17 I WILL “SET” YOU.....	72

4/20/18 BREAK THE FAST.....	75
4/20/18 GETTING PAST OLD TRAUMA	75
4/24/18 FROM THE QUARRY - DO YOU FIT?.....	77
4/24/18 THROUGH THE FILTER	77
4/25/18 THE CYRUS INTERCESSION	79
5/01/18 TRAUMA FROM MIXTURE OF WITCHCRAFT	82
5/01/18 FROM A VESSEL OF HUMILIATION TO A VESSEL OF HONOR	84
5/02/18 BENEFITS FROM SITTING DOWN WITH THE LORD	85
5/02/18 SAFETY AND HIDDENNESS TO PRAY AND PROPHECY	85
5/03/18 PRAY FOR THOSE WHO ARE SUFFERING.....	88
5/06/18 FELLOWSHIP WITH THE BREAD BOX	90
5/06/18 BE TRANSPARENT AND REAL	92
5/07/18 HAVING CLEARED THE MEADOW.....	93
5/09/18 OVERCOME INHIBITIONS	94
5/10/17 MATURE FELLOWSHIP	94
5/17/18 STEPPING ASIDE FROM STUMBLING BLOCKS	96
5/24/18 BOND SERVANT!	96
5/27/18 DISCERNING YOUR EGG-SPECTATIONS	99
5/27/18 THE PURPOSE OF EVALUATION.....	100
5/28/18 ENTERTAINMENT: "PLAY" IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.....	101
5/28/18 THE END DOES NOT JUSTIFY THE MEANS	103
6/05/18 SMALL PRAYERS MATTER	104
6/09/18 WHAT ARE YOUR EGGS-PECTATIONS?	105
6/09/18 NO BOOMERANGS WHEN YOU ARE HIDDEN.....	107
6/11/18 WATCH YOUR PS AND QS	109
6/14/18 MOVING ON - THE SEASON HAS CHANGED	110
6/17/18 HUGE ANGEL WING	111
6/20/18 CHANGED ME!	112
6/26/18 THE BEGINNING AND THE END.....	114
6/27/18 TO BE A VOLUNTEER IN THE DAY OF HIS POWER	116
7/02/18 RELIEF IS COMING – CAST YOUR BURDEN UPON THE LORD	117
7/02/18 FILL MY TANK LORD!.....	118
7/03/18 BUILDING FORTITUDE	119
7/03/18 BUILDING FORTITUDE	120
7/04/18 REKINDLING JOY IN HIS PRESENCE	123
7/04/18 PARTNERING WITH JESUS	124
7/07/18 SPEAKING IN TONGUES – THE LANGUAGE OF MANY TONGUES	126
7/12/18 THE PARABLE OF THE DEER CROSSING	127
7/16/18 GETTING TO YOUR GOAL	128

7/17/18 NOT OUT, BUT IN.....	130
7/27/18 A JOYOUS SEASON COMING - TO LAUGH AGAIN.....	132
8/04/18 SEEK OUT WHAT WAS PLANTED	134
8/05/18 VOLUNTEERS, YOU MOVE ME!	137
8/06/18 EQUAL PAY FOR THOSE WHO WAITED BY THE STUFF.....	138
8/06/18 SETTING TIME ASIDE FOR THE LORD - WITHOUT DISTRACTION.....	141
8/11/18 TEAM PLAYERS GRAFTED TOGETHER	143
8/15/18 ANGELS ASSIGNED TO THOSE WHO PROPHECY	145
8/23/18 WORDS EMIT COLOR.....	146
9/01/18 THE SONGBIRDS ARRIVED FROM HEAVEN	150
9/01/18 WILLIAM BRANHAM'S SECOND ANOINTING.....	151
9/06/18 UNDERSTANDING AND WISDOM	153
9/07/18 STEP THROUGH THE PORTHOLE INSIDE YOU	158
9/08/18 SERAPHIM BURNING DESIRE.....	159
9/10/18 THE NEW BEGINNING	164
BUZZ WORD REVIVE IN 2019 – PSALM 119.....	166
9/11/18 NO TO DESPAIR, YES TO HOPE!.....	168
9/13/18 CANOPIED	171
9/15/18 BROTHER JOEL	173
9/17/18 DRAW YOUR LINES.....	180
9/23/18 TIME FOR AN ADVENTURE	183
9/28/18 THE DOOR IS CLOSED TO OLD LOOPS	187
9/30/18 OPEN NEW DOOR FOR FELLOWSHIP	191
10/01/18 TRAUMA IS BROKEN	192
10/02/18 A HELPING HAND – THE GIFT OF HELPS	195
10/02/18 LAW OF RECIPROCITY	196
10/04/18 LEARNING HOW TO RUN HIS RACE	197
10/04/18 MY RICH ANOINTING WILL RESTORE YOUR LOSSES	200
10/05/18 THE ONENESS OF COMMUNION IN THE SPIRIT.....	202
10/07/18 ALMA DEUTSCHER – COMPOSER – CHILD PRODIGY	204
10/15/18 PROPHESYING SEEDS	206
10/16/18 TO REMOVE WHAT HAS HELD YOU BACK.....	207
10/22/18 MARK SET GO!.....	208
10/22/18 JOSHUA'S WAKE UP CALL: STRIPPED IN A COLD ENVIRONMENT	209
10/22/18 OVERCAME DESPAIR WITH A BRIGHT NEW DAY	215
10/22/18 DRAW NEAR AND I WILL LIFT YOU UP INTO MY GLORY.....	216
10/22/18 VOLUNTEER STEPS OF MY RIGHTEOUS KING	217
10/23/18 ENCOUNTERS COMING	218
10/25/18 WHOSE IN FOR A FRESH ANOINTING?.....	219

10/26/18 FOLLOW THROUGH UNTO COMPLETION.....	220
11/01/18 TO PLEASE HIM THROUGH DILIGENCE.....	221
11/01/18 WHAT YOU MEASURE AND HOW YOU USE IT.....	224
11/01/18 THE SEASON TO RESTORE WHAT WAS LOST.....	226
11/07/18 AUTHORITY WHEN SEPARATED UNTO THE LORD.....	228
11/11/18 REPENTANCE SHATTER STRONGHOLDS.....	231
11/13/18 THE STONES OF FIRE.....	233
11/17/18 ALIGNED BY FAITH – YOUR FAITH MATTERS.....	237
11/18/18 WE TEACH THE SPIRIT WORLD ABOUT THE HIDDEN WISDOM.....	238
12/02/18 MELLOWED AND BELIEVING.....	240
12/03/18 BUZZ WORD: ARISE!.....	243
12/07/18 PRAYING FOR DISCERNMENT.....	245
12/12/18 PARTNERING WITH ANGELS TO PRESS THROUGH.....	246
12/13/18 KINGDOM ADVANCEMENT.....	248
12/13/18 TO THE NEXT LEVEL.....	252
12/16/18 SAINT BERNARD TO THE RESCUE.....	255

1/01/18 LIFE IN 2018

NUMBER 18 IN HEBREW

The Hebrew word for life is a popular symbol and toast — and is linked to the number 18. Chai (Hebrew: חַי "living" hay) is a Hebrew word that figures prominently in modern Jewish culture; the Hebrew letters of the word are often used as a visual symbol.



Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2425. חַי chayay (châyay)

Search for H2425 in KJVSL; in KJV.

חַי châyay, khaw-yah'-ee

a primitive root (compare H2421); to live; causatively to revive:—live, save life.
verb

Ezekiel 47:9 And it shall come to pass, [that] every thing that liveth, which moveth, whithersoever the rivers shall come, shall live: and there shall be a very great multitude of fish, because these waters shall come thither: for they shall be healed; and every thing shall live whither the river cometh.

12/013/17 STANDING IN THE GAP FOR AMERICA

in December 2017 as I was praying in tongues and heard the words America and grandchildren at least twice. I heard the Lord about standing in the gap, and then heard God wants a pillow.

Ezekiel 22:30 And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the hedge, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none.

Matthew 8:20 And Jesus saith unto him, The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air [have] nests; but the Son of man hath not where to lay [his] head.

Genesis 28:11-13 And he lighted upon a certain place, and tarried there all night, because the sun was set; and he took of the stones of that place, and put [them for] his pillows, and lay down in that place to sleep. 12 And he dreamed, and behold a ladder set up on the earth, and the top of it reached to heaven: and behold the angels of God ascending and descending on it. 13 And, behold, the LORD stood above it, and said, I [am] the LORD God of Abraham thy father, and the God of Isaac: the land whereon thou liest, to thee will I give it, and to thy seed;

12/25/17 ZOEY LIFE

I saw Zoey wrapped up in her bed and she was being carried around in it. Whoever was carrying her had a strap around bed so that it was a big purse. This was really precious. Zoey in the Greek means life. The other day I knew I needed a new purse, something with compartments so I could find things easier, but I needed one with a long strap for easier carrying. I always connect life with the word quickened.



John 6:63 It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, [they] are spirit, and [they] are life.

QUICKEN

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2227. ζωοποιέω zoopoieo (zōopoiéō)

Search for G2227 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ζωοποιέω zōopoiéō, dzo-op-oy-eh'-o

from the same as G2226 and G4160; to (re-)vitalize (literally or figuratively):—make alive, give life, quicken.

Verb

ZOEY LIFE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2222. ζωή zoe (zōḗ)

Search for G2222 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ζωή zōḗ, dzo-ay'

from G2198; life (literally or figuratively):—life(-time). Compare G5590.
feminine noun

PSALM 118 FOR 2018

The Lord told Bob Jones many years ago that the Word for the year was also connected to the same Psalms number of the year. Psalm 118 is about mercy and in context to where we are at, it seems like it is about Israel being surrounded by her enemies and potential war. America isn't winning any popularity contests either.

MERCY IS RECORDED 5 TIMES IN PSALM 118:

Psalm 118:1-29 O give thanks unto the LORD; for he is good: because his mercy endures forever. 2 Let Israel now say, that his mercy endures forever. 3 Let the

house of Aaron now say, that his mercy endures forever. 4 Let them now that fear the LORD say, that his mercy endures forever. 5 I called upon the LORD in distress: the LORD answered me, and set me in a broad place. 6 The LORD is on my side; I will not fear: what can man do unto me? 7 The LORD takes my part with them that help me: therefore shall I see my desire upon them that hate me. 8 It is better to trust in the LORD than to put confidence in man. 9 It is better to trust in the LORD than to put confidence in princes. 10 All nations encompassed me about: but in the name of the LORD will I destroy them. 11 They encompassed me about; yea, they encompassed me about: but in the name of the LORD I will destroy them. 12 They encompassed me about like bees; they are quenched as the fire of thorns: for in the name of the LORD I will destroy them. 13 You have thrust hard at me that I might fall: but the LORD helped me. 14 The LORD is my strength and song, and is become my salvation. 15 The voice of rejoicing and salvation is in the tabernacles of the righteous: the right hand of the LORD does valiantly. 16 The right hand of the LORD is exalted: the right hand of the LORD does valiantly. 17 I shall not die, but live, and declare the works of the LORD. 18 The LORD has chastened me severely: but he has not given me over unto death. 19 Open to me the gates of righteousness: I will go into them, and I will praise the LORD: 20 This gate of the LORD, into which the righteous shall enter. 21 I will praise you: for you have heard me, and have become my salvation. 22 The stone which the builders rejected has become the head stone of the corner. 23 This is the LORD'S doing; it is marvellous in our eyes. 24 This is the day which the LORD has made; we will rejoice and be glad in it. 25 Save now, I beseech you, O LORD: O LORD, I beseech you, send now prosperity. 26 Blessed be he that comes in the name of the LORD: we have blessed you out of the house of the LORD. 27 God is the LORD, who has showed us light: bind the sacrifice with cords, even unto the horns of the altar. 28 You are my God, and I will praise you: you are my God, I will exalt you. 29 O give thanks unto the LORD; for he is good: for his mercy endures forever.

I couldn't help but notice this one key verse as relating to the word LIFE IN 2018:

Psalm 118:17-18 I shall not die, but live, and declare the works of the LORD. 18 The LORD has chastened me severely: but he has not given me over unto death.

WORD TO PONDER: LIFE, LIFE, LIFE 1/01/18

Dear ones, in a world plagued with evil plans and wicked men, continue to stand in the gap for Israel and America. I continue to look for intercessors who will raise up a wall and stand in the breaches that destruction would not come. Decree life over your country, life over your loved ones and life over yourselves. Life, life, life. It is My desire to give you quickened life!

John 6:63 It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, [they] are spirit, and [they] are life.

1/04/18 2018 - ADVANCING THROUGH CLASHING POWERS

HEARD AND SAW

CLASHING POWERS

Volunteer. A bright day. How do you see it? I saw a blank sign being held up. Which perspective? Black and white. A way to resolve this. See things as I see them. From heaven down. Through a filter of love.

And now what do you see? Powers clashing. This is exactly true. You understand this.

ADVANCING THROUGH IT

We want peace. I know you do. Trauma. You are advancing. It may not look like it, but you are.

PSALM 118

As I was reading Psalm 118, the Psalm of the year I saw how black and white it is with the clashing of powers.

On the bad side I see the negative words:

1. In distress
2. Hated
3. Surrounded by hateful nations that want to destroy
4. They thrust hard
5. To cause me to fall
6. Dealt severe chastisement
7. For the purpose of death

HOWEVER

On the good side I see:

1. His goodness
2. His mercy
3. He sets me in a broad place
4. The Lord helped me
5. The right hand of the Lord does valiantly on my behalf
6. I will live and not die nor be given over the death
7. I will go through the gates of righteousness
8. He has shown me His light
9. Send prosperity oh Lord
10. His mercy for me endures FOREVER

Psalm 118:1-29 O give thanks unto the LORD; for he is good: because his mercy endures forever. 2 Let Israel now say, that his mercy endures forever. 3 Let the house of Aaron now say, that his mercy endures forever. 4 Let them now that fear the LORD say, that his mercy endures forever. 5 I called upon the LORD in distress:

the LORD answered me, and **set me in a broad place**. 6 The LORD is on my side; I will not fear: what can man do unto me? 7 The LORD takes my part with them that help me: therefore shall I see my desire upon them that **hate me**. 8 It is better to trust in the LORD than to put confidence in man. 9 It is better to trust in the LORD than to put confidence in princes. 10 All **nations encompassed me** about: but in the name of the LORD will I **destroy** them. 11 They encompassed me about; yea, they encompassed me about: but in the name of the LORD I will **destroy** them. 12 They encompassed me about like **bees**; they are quenched as the **fire of thorns**: for in the name of the LORD I will **destroy** them. 13 You have **thrust hard** at me **that I might fall**: but **the LORD helped me**. 14 The LORD is my strength and song, and is become my salvation. 15 The voice of rejoicing and salvation is in the tabernacles of the righteous: the right hand of the LORD does **valiantly**. 16 The right hand of the LORD is exalted: the right hand of the LORD does **valiantly**. 17 I shall not **die**, but live, and declare the works of the LORD. 18 The LORD has **chastened me severely**: but he has not given me over unto **death**. 19 **Open to me the gates of righteousness**: I will **go into them**, and I will praise the LORD: 20 This gate of the LORD, into which the **righteous shall enter**. 21 I will praise you: for you have heard me, and have become my salvation. 22 The stone which the builders rejected has become the head stone of the corner. 23 This is the LORD'S doing; it is marvellous in our eyes. 24 This is the day which the LORD has made; we will rejoice and be glad in it. 25 Save now, I beseech you, O LORD: O LORD, I beseech you, **send now prosperity**. 26 Blessed be he that comes in the name of the LORD: we have blessed you out of the house of the LORD. 27 God is the LORD, who has **showed us light**: bind the sacrifice with cords, even unto the horns of the altar. 28 You are my God, and I will praise you: you are my God, I will exalt you. 29 O give thanks unto the LORD; for he is good: for his mercy endures forever.

WORD TO PONDER ADVANCING THROUGH THE RIGHTEOUS GATES 1/04/18

Dear ones, even if your enemies seek to destroy you, even though they give severe, stinging blows and cause you to pray in distress... My mercy for you endures forever. In the clashing powers between dark and light, My right hand is valiant on your behalf. I AM here to help you! I have NOT given you over to death, it is the opposite. I have decreed you shall LIVE and not die. I will cause you to ADVANCE through the righteous gates because You trust Me and walk in righteousness. You shall be enlarged. You shall prosper. You shall see My light! Always remember dear ones, My mercy over your life endures forever. You belong to Me.

Psalm 118:1 O give thanks unto the LORD; for he is good: because his mercy endures forever.

1/06/18 HONEY ITS TIME TO DO

I saw that I was observing different people who were all at different stages of making destiny decisions about entering the Olympics. They were assigned different helpers to help them make their decisions. One person suddenly decided she wanted to enter after having previously quit. I laughed because of her sudden unexpected change that

appeared impulsive. But suddenly a great sorrow filled my heart because I understood there were people in the room that would choose to say no and I understood the great regret and sorrow they would have in the future.

Then I sat down amongst them and a lady sat in front of me eating lunch. It was a very strange lunch, nothing but different types of unprepared, whole fruit. I asked her if she was on a diet and said yes she was starting a diet and it was fruit only. I didn't think much of the imbalance of that idea but I told her that I was particularly drawn to her Honeydew melon with salt. She said yes that was her favorite too. I realized when I woke up that Honeydew was a word pun for Honey Do.

6/17/03 FAITH ARISES WHEN TIME TO LABOR

Grand finale. I saw a giant air balloon. Hope. I saw some rocks that were tied to the ropes of the air balloon and it was time to drop them. Cast off.

Hebrews 12:1 Therefore seeing we also are surrounded with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which does so easily ensnare us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us,

PARABLE: Today I was praying about harvesting rhema and when I was cutting a Honeydew melon the Lord filled my mouth and I said, "Will You please come and show me how to harvest a Watermelon?" [Watermelon represents many seeds and also pregnant with children.] Then later Wayne said he wondered where Honeydews melons come from. As he said this, it was quickened to me that the name was a prophetic pun: Honey Do, as in chores. I sense this means that our faith will greatly arise when it is time to labor in bringing in the harvest.

1/02/18: I turned to this W2P today and it was quickened to me.

WORD TO PONDER: PARTICIPATING IN YOUR MIRACLE

Be willing dear ones, I desire you to participate in your miracle. Moses stretched out his hand. Nahman washed in the river Jordan 7 times. Elijah stretched on top of the dead boy. Israel marched around Jericho 7 times. The man stretched out his withered hand. David slung his stone at Goliath. Noah built an ark. Rahab placed a scarlet cord in her window. The blind man persistently cried out for mercy. Peter stepped out of the boat. The disciples cast their net on the other side. The little boy offered his 5 loaves and 2 fishes. So dear one, what do you need to stretch in order to move into your miracle?

Josh 8:18-19 NKJV

Then the LORD said to Joshua, "Stretch out the spear that is in your hand toward Ai, for I will give it into your hand." And Joshua stretched out the spear that was in his hand toward the city.

WORD TO PONDER: CHOOSING YOUR GOAL 1/06/18

Precious ones, now is a time where I AM drawing you to make decisions regarding your destinies. The target for hitting your future desires will not be available if you do not make the right choices now. It is time to lighten your load and carry less weight. Just like training for the Olympics, this will require self-discipline, letting things go, careful planning with sacrifice and following through with commitment. You have angels that will help you but they cannot make your decision. Some goals in life are available as gifts and some are available as rewards. Carefully count the cost, and consider all that I AM offering you. The destinies I AM offering require your effort and cost. Are you willing?

James 1:22-25 But be you doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves. 23 For if any be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a mirror: 24 For he beholds himself, and goes his way, and immediately forgets what manner of man he was. 25 But whoever looks into the perfect law of liberty, and continues in it, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed.

1/07/18 HIDDEN FROM THE HOUR OF THE COCK'S CROW

HEARD AND SAW:

Wait for it. I saw someone holding a baby. I saw the number 32011 and it looked like a date to me.

Revelation 12:1 And there appeared a great sign in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:

INSERT FROM DATE 3/20/11

Sign of the Super Moon that occurred on 3/20/11

DIVINE SIGN: RED MOON OVER WHITE HOUSE (Uncle Sam) AND GREAT BRITTAN (Lion)

[Da 7:2-4](#) NKJV: Daniel spoke, saying, "I saw in my vision by night, and behold, the four winds of heaven were stirring up the Great Sea. And four great beasts came up from the sea, each different from the other. The first was like a lion, and had eagle's wings. I watched till its wings were plucked off; and it was lifted up from the earth and made to stand on two feet like a man, and a man's heart was given to it.

3/20/11 TUMBLE WEED

Everything you do, there is a purpose for it. Tumble weed. To see a grown man cry.

PROPHETIC BLOOPER: Tumble weed represents being sifted over and over again. When typing tumble weed, **four** different times I accidentally typed **tumble week**. This represents the one week in Daniel, where there will be 7 years of sifting in defeating the antichrist.

[Da 9:27](#) AMP

And he shall enter into a strong and firm covenant with the many for one week [seven years]. And in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and offering to cease [for the remaining three and one-half years]; and upon the wing or pinnacle of abominations [shall come] one who makes desolate, until the full determined end is poured out on the desolator.

SUPER MOON COMING 1/31/18

The next super moon is coming this month.

1/11/18 INTERESTING CONFIRMATION – TUMBLE WEED

Today on facebook I saw this pop up, it is the annual migration of tumbleweed in Texas.



Sunni Seay Davidson ▶ **BackRoads of Texas**

4 hrs · Big Spring, TX · 🌐

The annual migration of the tumbleweeds!..I took this video yesterday as a cold front entered our area..

Big Spring, Texas

Howard countv

1/08/18 HIDDEN AWAY AT MIDNIGHT

Midnight. The cock crows, is there anyone to tempt? No they are all under His canopy. Hidden away.

Luke 22:31-34 And the Lord said, Simon, Simon, behold, Satan has desired to have you, that he may sift you as wheat: 32 But I have prayed for you, that your faith fail not: and when you have returned, strengthen your brethren. 33 And he said unto him, Lord, I am ready to go with you, both into prison, and to death. 34 And he said, I tell you, Peter, the cock shall not crow this day, before you shall three times deny that you know me.

Zephaniah 2:3 Seek you the LORD, all you meek of the earth, who have kept his commands; seek righteousness, seek meekness: it may be you shall be hidden in the day of the LORD'S anger.

1/11/18 ELLA'S AMAZING CONFIRMATION

Ella painted this rooster and posted the following word:



Watercolor, Acrylics)

January 11, 2018

This early morning as soon as I awakened I heard a rooster crow. There are no roosters around where I live, and I realized that I had heard it in the Spirit.

This painting that I had done back on December 10, 2016 came back to my remembrance. 😊

I have quietly pondered this all day and one thing the Lord is keeping on my heart and in my spirit is to stay awakened to the manifestation of the Sons /Daughters of God. He continues to keep me on Sonship! Christ in us is our Hope Of Glory. And as Paul stated in Galatians 4:19, My little children of whom I travail in birth again until Christ be formed in you (ME).

Mark 13:35 Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning:

Romans 8:19 For the earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the manifestation of the sons of God. 20 For the creature was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who hath subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creature itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groaneth and travaileth in pain together until now. 23 And not only they, but ourselves also, which have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, waiting for the adoption, to wit, the redemption of our body.

Galatians 4:19 My little children, of whom I travail in birth again until Christ be formed in you,

2 Corinthians 3:18 But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the LORD.

WORD TO PONDER: HIDDEN AWAY WHEN THE COCK CROWS 1/08/18

Dear ones, there is an hour coming upon the whole earth where the antichrist will be given power to war and prevail against the saints. He will be given 1,260 days or three and half years to consume and destroy. Then I will come with ten thousands of My saints to execute judgment and possess My kingdom.

Remember Peter who at one time was given the greatest revelation of My being the Messiah, God's Son then satan requested to sift him in that very area. In order to purify Peter, I allowed this and he tumbled over like tumble weed as he denied that he even knew Me. That same test will come upon the whole world when the antichrist sifts. Saints will either stand and proclaim I AM God's Son Who died for their sins and they will die for their confession or they will take the mark of the beast, live for a short time, then ultimately be cast into the lake of fire for eternal torment.

Dear ones, pray that you will be counted worthy to escape this hour of temptation! Obey the scripture and walk in righteousness, earnestly leaning on Me. I have promised My remnant, those who are worthy that they will be kept from this hour of temptation. They will be safely hidden under My canopy, tucked under My wings. They will not be given over to this world wide sifting. Stay close to Me precious ones, do not lean upon your own strength. I alone am able to keep you from the hour of temptation and deliver you from even yourselves.

Revelation 3:10 Because you have kept the word of my patience, I also will keep you from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.

Daniel 7:22 Until the Ancient of days came, and judgment was given to the saints of the most High; and the time came that the saints possessed the kingdom.

1/09/18 CONTINUE TO STAND AGAINST VIOLENCE

BIBLE JOURNAL CONFIRMATION - VIOLENCE

Today I turned to this scripture in my Art Bible and was quickened to draw a sheriff.

Isaiah 60:18 Violence shall no more be heard in your land, wasting nor destruction within your borders; but you shall call your walls Salvation, and your gates Praise.

I will make you beautiful forever,
a joy to all generations.

16 Powerful kings and mighty nations
will satisfy your every need,
as though you were a child
nursing at the breast of a queen.
You will know at last that I, the LORD,
am your Savior and your Redeemer,
the Mighty One of Israel.*

17 I will exchange your bronze for gold,
your iron for silver,
your wood for bronze,
and your stones for iron.
I will make peace your leader
and righteousness your ruler.

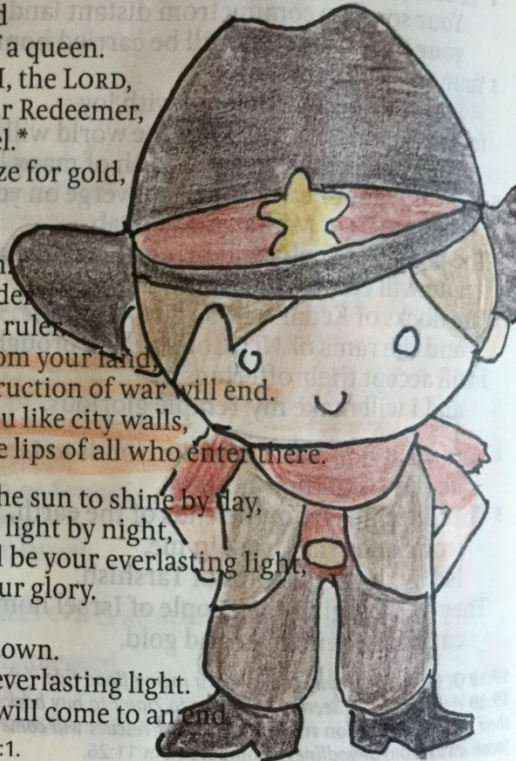
18 Violence will disappear from your land,
the desolation and destruction of war will end.
Salvation will surround you like city walls,
and praise will be on the lips of all who enter there.

19 "No longer will you need the sun to shine by day,
nor the moon to give its light by night,
for the LORD your God will be your everlasting light,
and your God will be your glory.

20 Your sun will never set;
your moon will not go down.
For the LORD will be your everlasting light.
Your days of mourning will come to an end.

60:16 Hebrew of Jacob. See note on 14:1.

No Violence



Then an hour later I saw this on facebook!! O admin brought in lawlessness and Trump is bringing back justice and respect for the law.

Moments ago President Donald J. Trump tweeted out his thanks to "our incredible law enforcement officers" on Law Enforcement Appreciation Day.



3/27/10 VIOLENCE IN ANTI CHRIST COUNTRIES

Muslim. Jihad. Their religion tells us what is coming. Violence. The bottom line, death. Israeli, to flee the country. Tribulation. Antichrist. Islamic terror. To see things with a different perspective. A lot to perceive in just a short time. It's accurate. I have told you this. Revelations.

3/29/11 SPEAK PEACE INTO ANGRY NATIONS

To the nations. You will meet Me in the nations. They are just so angry, violence. Speak peace.

1/12/17 CONTINUE TO STAND AGAINST VIOLENCE AND BLOODSHED

Violence and bloodshed. A righteous nation. America can come around the table. An answer to prayer, I will keep her company.

Isa 33:15-17 He that walks righteously, and speaks uprightly; he that despises the gain of oppressions, that keeps his hands from the holding of bribes, that stops his ears from hearing of bloodshed, and shuts his eyes from seeing evil; 16 He shall dwell on high: his place of defense shall be the fortresses of rocks: bread shall be given him; his waters shall be sure. 17 Your eyes shall see the king in his beauty: they shall behold the land that is very far off.

2/28/17 VOTE NO AGAINST VIOLENT ENTERTAINMENT

I am here to help you. All you do matters, even when you say no. You voted against violence.

3/03/17 NO TO VIOLENCE

Preparation. Righteousness exalts a nation. Super Girl. You said no to violence. You turned it off.

WHEN AMERICA RETURNS TO MY WORD 1/11/15

Righteousness exalts a nation, but sin brings reproach. Dear ones, there is a difference between faith and righteousness. Faith is believing in Me and My Word. Righteousness is the choice to walk according to My Word. I hear your desire to have your country back, but you must pray and invite My will and My kingdom to return to America. Who AM I? HOLY IS MY NAME. Dear ones, I AM HOLY.

Voting at the polls for leaders who legalize murdering babies and sodomy is not holy. Investing your money into carnal entertainment with **violence**, sex, potty mouth, death, and witchcraft is not holy. Dear ones, rend your hearts and return to Me. I AM your heavenly Father Who has suffered long over you and loves you with an everlasting love. Read My Word, and live by My Word. It is Who I AM.

When you My people return to My Word, America will have her 1st birthday, for she will be born again. I will wash the sins of this nation white as snow, with My forgiveness through the blood of My Son Who paid your price. Honor Me and put Me first in your hearts and your country. I will help you rebuild your Godly constitution and I will help you usher in real justice. From the ground up, we will rebuild one nation under the Lord Your God. Your states will be united and no longer divided. You will have freedom and liberty to serve Me as your King as My kingdom comes to the United States of America.

[Pr 14:34](#) NKJV

Righteousness exalts a nation, but sin is a reproach to any people.

[Mt 6:9-10](#) *After this manner therefore pray: Our Father who is in heaven, hallowed be your name. 10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.*

1/14/18 SHIPS COMING INTO SARAH BAY

I saw a large splashing wave crash up against ocean jetty rocks. I saw a lot of little boats coming into the bay area in front of the jetty. They were all heading the same direction into safety behind the barrier. The name of the bay was called Sarah Bay.

Sarah bore a son named LAUGHTER in her old age.

Genesis 17:19 And God said, Sarah your wife shall bear you a son indeed; and you shall call his name Isaac: and I will establish my covenant with him for an everlasting covenant, and with his descendants after him.

1/02/18 SHEEP COMING OUT OF TROUBLED WATERS

I saw all these sheep coming up from the ocean of troubled waters and walking up onto the beach area, then going into a coral area. Follow through.

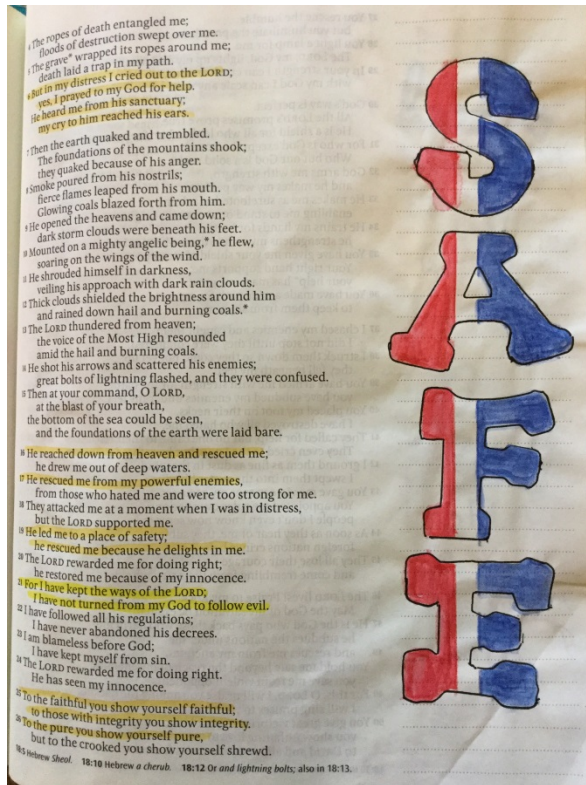
Psalm 118:5 I called upon the LORD in distress: the LORD answered me, and set me in a broad place.

INTERCESSIONS:



SAFE. America is in your care, precious ones. You each do your part. I will do the rest.

Psalm 18:16-19 He sent from above, he took me, he drew me out of many waters. 17 He delivered me from my strong enemy, and from them who hated me: for they were too strong for me. 18 They confronted me in the day of my calamity: but the LORD was my stay. 19 He brought me forth also into a large place; he delivered me, because he delighted in me.



WORD TO PONDER: SEPARATING THE SHEEP NATIONS FROM THE GOAT NATIONS 1/14/18

Beloveds, it is time to separate the sheep nations from the goat nations. I am calling My own out from among the goats. My own are passing through troubled waters. I am drawing them away from calamity and calling them into harbors of safety. Through My delivering hand, they shall come up and out of troubled waters and into safe places of enlargement. This enlargement is the birthing of My kingdom being manifest in power and authority over all rebellion.

Dear remnant intercessors, continue to pray for the safety of the sheep nations and My sheep as I deal with the goats. Raise up a banner of righteous living and remain obedient to Me, My Word and My ways. As you do your part, I will do the rest to keep your sheep nation safe from the wicked plots of evil.

Matthew 25:32-33 And before him shall be gathered all nations: and he shall separate them one from another, as a shepherd divides his sheep from the goats: 33 And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left.

1/16/18 FRESH GROWTH IN HIS KINGDOM

VISION:

I saw my spring green watercolor crayon held up beside my Bible next to the gospels of the new Testament. Immediately I thought the gospels represented Jesus walking out the Kingdom of heaven being at hand.

The spring green color is the color that grows on the tips of trees in the first part of spring, before they darken in the summer. The color is the 2nd color on the top left: (C14 yellow green)



CONFIRMATION WORD TO PONDER WEBSITE:

This morning I went to the W2P website and this one popped up!



HEALING TO GATHER THE HARVEST

I have placed many gifts of healing into nets to gather in a wonderful harvest. These hurting ones will be in need of healing and you dear ones, will be their doctors. Diagnose them with Words of knowledge, wisdom and discernment. Give them My Word as the anecdotes and take authority over all that is in disobedience to My Word. Bring the ailments under subjection to obedience to Christ Jesus. Bring My kingdom of heaven to earth. Speak My will to be done on earth, as it is in heaven. Dear hearts, there is no sickness in heaven.

Luk 10:9

And heal the sick there, and say to them, 'The kingdom of God has come near to you.'

WORD TO PONDER: FRESH NEW TIPS OF GROWTH 1/16/18

Dear longsuffering ones who have waited upon Me, you are about to see some new growth this spring. Pour yourselves into reading the gospels of My walk on earth. My walk represented the kingdom of God at hand. I walked in obedience to My Father, and those who saw Me witnessed the results. I healed the sick, cleansed the lepers, raised the dead and cast out demons. I freely received from My Father and I freely gave it all away. Dear ones, I Am sending this viable new growth of My kingdom manifesting on earth. Are you willing to grow fresh new tips on your well rooted trees of faith?

Matthew 10:7-8 And as you go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand. 8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons: freely you have received, freely give.

1/17/18 SELF CONTROL WHEN ABIDING WITH HIM

TEMPERANCE: FULLNESS OF FRUITS OF SPIRIT

I saw a Grapefruit. I knew it meant the fruit of the spirit called Temperance, where He is bringing His finest crop into maturity.

QUOTE BOB JONES – TEMPERANCE BY ABIDING IN HIM

SELF CONTROL

This was the **grapefruit**. It is again the grape, being loyalty and bearing fruit. It was big, both sweet and sour. Sweet staying focused on the Lord and sour, putting to death the old man every day. And self control means having control over one's emotions. It's when you are in charge and staying focused on Him.

Having control over your own emotions.

This is the only thing you can give Him. But when you can, this character in your nature, you are in the Vine. You become John 15:15. The divine nature has worked in you and you have become the friend. You are not longer a slave, you are a friend. For you and the Vine are connected. And this friend, He tells everything to.

I learned a long time ago that my relationship with the Lord is not based on my performance. It's based on my abiding, my relationship with Him. My partaking of His divine nature, which are these 9 fruits. All of us have a little room to grow in this. But we should strive for it. For when we bear this, we can come into His Presence any time we want to and bring Him our gifts. And He will give those to whoever has a need.

So when the thoughts come and you say no to them. You say, I am bearing fruit, I am abiding. I may not be doing the works that many want to do, but I am taking on the divine nature of Christ. And I am becoming a friend.

ABIDING MEANS TO LIVE WITH

[Matthew 3:16](#)

[Joh 1:32](#) And John bore record, saying, I saw the Spirit descending from heaven like a dove, and it **abode upon him**.

Even though I have read the Strong's many times, I never connected the idea that abiding means to LIVE WITH.

NT

Mark 6:10 And he said unto them, In what place soever ye enter into an house, there abide till ye depart from that place.

ABODE - ABIDING WITH JESUS/ REMAINED

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3306. μένω meno (ménō)

[Search for G3306 in KJVSL](#); in [KJV](#).

μένω ménō, men'-o

a primary verb; to stay (in a given place, state, relation or expectancy):—abide, continue, dwell, endure, be present, remain, stand, tarry (for), x thine own.
verb

OT

Psalm 15:1 A Psalm of David. LORD, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? who shall dwell in thy holy hill?

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

1481. גוּר guwr (gûwr)

[Search for H1481 in KJVSL](#); in [KJV](#).

גוּר gûwr, goor

a primitive root; properly, to turn aside from the road (for a lodging or any other purpose), i.e. sojourn (as a guest); also to shrink, fear (as in a strange place); also to gather for hostility (as afraid):—abide, assemble, be afraid, dwell, fear, gather (together), inhabitant, remain, sojourn, stand in awe, (be) stranger, x surely.

Verb

ANNIE'S VISIONS – ABIDING UNDER HIS COVERING

In prayer I saw a glorious covering under which some of His own ones were dwelling, which was from God and was most desirable. Through that covering He brought forth many, many gifts and blessings to them - things that they greatly needed. Thus, as they remained under this covering He nourished, sustained and blessed them, bringing life and health, growth and protection.

However, none of His blessings came to those of His who did not abide under that covering, for He only gave them to those who were **dwelling under this canopy**. No matter how dire their need or how pressing their circumstances, still they could not receive these provisions because they were not under the covering He had given them.

TEMPERANCE IS NOT THE LAW 7/09/06

What are you digesting, what are you reading, what are you watching? Communion with Me does not mix with the fellowship of devils, nor with fellowship with the world and its carnal pleasures. Your conscience is cognizant of all that.

I understand that you have fought to find your freedom between grace and law. And you know that all things outside of biblical sin are lawful, but not all things are loving or edifying. Remember, there is no law against Temperance. When you have matured into adulthood, the fruit of Temperance will finally have matured in your life. It is in that place that you will find a great release of authority and power. To a people without mixture, I will give My power without measure.

[Ga 5:22-25](#) KJV

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, Meekness, temperance against such there is no law . And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts. If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

1/17/18 GO THROUGH THE GATE TO RESOLVE ALL THAT IS OUT OF PLACE

HEARD AND SAW:

I saw an old rusty gate. Sweet one, my purposes for you. To bring you to a conclusion. A metaphor. To resolve all that is out of place.

Isaiah 45:1-2 Thus says the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have held, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the armor of kings, to open before him the two-leaved gates; and the gates shall not be shut; 2 I will go before you, and make the crooked places straight: I will break in pieces the gates of bronze, and cut asunder the bars of iron:

1/18/18 THROUGH THE GATE

I heard someone say "Allow Me" and he swept his hand in a motion as to say, Walk on through. I saw a gate open when he swept his hand.

8/13/16 THE CYRUS ANOINTING OPENS IN THE USA

Today I felt strongly quickened to do a painting with opened double doors in it to represent the Cyrus anointing.

Isaiah 45:1-5 Thus says the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have held, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the armor of kings, to open before him the two-leaved gates; and the gates shall not be shut; 2 I will go before you, and make the crooked places straight: I will break in pieces the gates of bronze, and cut asunder the bars of iron: 3 And I will give you the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places, that you may know that I, the LORD, who call you by your name, am the God of Israel. 4 For Jacob my servant's sake, and Israel my elect, I have even called you by your name: I have named you, though you have not known me. 5 I am the LORD, and there is none else, there is no God besides me: I girded you, though you have not known me.

8/31/16 CYRUS ANOINTING THROUGH THE DOUBLE DOORS

I saw these double doors. I was with the kids and we are all standing in front of the doors and they opened automatically and we started to through them.



When I painted this today, the following things came to mind. The words are written in silver ink and silver represents to be redeemed, to be purchased back from the enemy territory. The cup of the Cyrus anointing has finally been redeemed. It was a very long war. In heaven the doors are already opened and the path already made smooth, the crooked places made straight. This was an intercession on earth and the war over it started in 2004.

WORD TO PONDER: TO RESOLVE ALL THAT IS OUT OF PLACE 1/17/18

I have given access to My own to walk through ancient gates that reveal all that is needing alignment. This is on personal, corporate and government levels where old regimes built. I AM sending those who have My heart for justice, mercy, righteousness and truth into these places to right the wrongs. My intercessors will pray, My leaders will make equitable decisions and My workers will carry them through to conclusion. Watch what I will do as I break open that which has been locked and make the crooked places straight.

Micah 2:12-13 I will surely assemble, O Jacob, all of you; I will surely gather the remnant of Israel; I will put them together as sheep in a fold, as the flock in the midst of their pasture: they shall make a loud noise because of the multitude of men. 13 He who breaks open has come up before them: they have broken out, and have passed through the gate, and have gone out by it: and their king shall pass before them, the LORD at their head.

1/19/18 FINDING YOUR PLACE - INSTINCT

I dreamed I was going to teach a few people a lesson on hearing the Lord. A lady got up and said she had a door close due to her music being rejected in some way. She began organizing oranges and I waited for her to come back to the table. Instead of

returning she got distracted and went outside and when I called her, she then asked someone else to join us. While we were waiting for her to return, in front of me there were some misc placemats with various designs on them and I began turning them around and using them as frames for different pictures that were on the placemats.

She returned and the class was twice the size now. I explained to them that one time I went through a season where it changed and I could no longer “do” what I had been doing for so long. I was thinking of the time I got really sick and could no longer play the keyboard on the worship team. I looked around the room and noticed some retired men who didn’t know what to do with their lives, along with other women who were at a stand-still regarding their gifts.

I told them this class on hearing the Lord was about INSTINCT. When things change for us, we need to follow our hearts and what God has put on the inside. We naturally gravitate to what is put into our hands and do what is natural to do with such. I thought of my playing with the placemats and naturally gravitating to put them into some sort of picture frame because I had been painting pictures. I used the example of seeing what is put into our hands at the moment and what would we instinctively do with that? When we pray at crossroads, we naturally follow where He draw us. Sometimes it is a journey to that new place. Sometimes it is simply doing what is at hand to do.

When I woke, I heard, When the light comes on, I can do something else. You have choices. Think outside the box.

Romans 8:14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.

John 3:8 The wind blows where it wills, and you hear the sound thereof, but can not tell from where it came, and where it goes: so is everyone that is born of the Spirit.

(INSTINCTUAL) GIFTS FOR MY BRIDE, MY WIFE 1/22/00

I have a gift for you, one of honor. For you are My wife. You are the one who feeds My children sweet milk. I shall give you gifts to impart merely by instinct. You won’t even need to hear or understand, it shall be by the feel and touch to your heart from Mine. It shall be all that you could ask or think. Even now I send these gifts on their way. They won’t look like the established mold, like one following another on a conveyor belt. Rather these gifts will be perfectly cut for you. They will fit your personality where together, you and I will reach out and touch. And I will send you helpers and they shall help you carry the load. We have many children to feed and equip!

“And I will give you a new heart with new and right desires, and I will put a new spirit in you. I will take out your stony heart of sin and give you a new, obedient heart. And I will put my Spirit in you so you will obey my laws and do whatever I command.” (Eze 36:26-27 NLT)

CONFIRMATION: I went to the W2P website and the following excerpts were quickened to me of the W2P that popped up:

SENSITIVE WALK

My beloved one; as gentle and lowly as a doe or a buck... with the softest, most sensitive eyes. I have made you keenly impressionable to what I carry in the wind of My Spirit....

...You are on My path, I have placed My anointing within you and that anointing is keeping you, sustaining you and leading you in the right direction. Only pace yourself in the sensitivity to stop, slow down or move upon what I carry in the wind.

1/22/18 UNDERSTANDING THE PATCHES IN A QUILT AS A WHOLE

HEARD AND SAW:

Rock hard faith. I saw a little child's book that was called Patchwork Quilt. On the front cover was a little girl that had a cute bonnet on and she was holding up a quilt that had a bunch of patches with blue with its various hues. Assume nothing. I saw a pan of the color cobalt blue and heard, a very wise translator.

COMMENT: As we lean and trust on the Lord for understanding, we are putting all ASSUMPTION down. Assumption is a tenancy to jump to conclusions which is a work of the flesh that profits nothing. Wisdom in learning how to interpret/translate His spiritual language is waiting upon the Lord to REVEAL His truth. The process of revelation is an experience.

The story book of our lives has a point, a theme and God is using it for His glory and purpose in bringing His kingdom to earth.

INSERT PATCH WORK

11/28/96 JOSEPH'S QUILT OF MANY COLORS

I saw the inside of a large patchwork quilt of many colors. That isn't the point, keep up the good work. I am your Father. I gave you everything. Storehouse. Pauper. Erase that mentality.

3/24/04 TO REPAIR, PATCH AND SEW

Ball point pen. Patchwork quilt. I saw the corners of a bedspread. They had a flap over them and underneath they were pinned and sewn together.

10/16/17 ONE PATCH WORD AT A TIME

A balanced daughter. Yes you need this. One, two, three it's an assembly line. Monotonous. I am working with you sweetheart. Shoulder My burden. This is not your burden. Bringing you through a patch at a time.

WORD TO PONDER UNDERSTANDING THE PARTS AND PIECES AS A WHOLE 1/22/18

Beloveds, I am sewing a beautiful mural on your walls of faith. It is being created with many colors, sizes and shapes of parts and pieces. I weave these into the most beautifully crafted picture of My Word in your life. I use many threads to mend and heal, restore and bring together even that which was torn and damaged.

I want you to see the larger picture of what I AM doing in and through you. Yes I love it as you appreciate each piece and understand its beauty and depth. Other times I want you to understand how the piece fits in the larger scale of what I AM doing. I am giving you wisdom to interpret and understand these pieces. Ask Me to show you how they fit in advancing My kingdom into the earth.

Hos 6:1-3 NKJV

Come, and let us return to the LORD; For He has torn, but He will heal us; He has stricken, but He will bind us up. 2 After two days He will revive us; On the third day He will raise us up, That we may live in His sight. 3 Let us know, Let us pursue the knowledge of the LORD. His going forth is established as the morning; He will come to us like the rain, Like the latter and former rain to the earth.

1/22/18 ACCRUED INTEREST – THE LION ROARS

I dreamed I was watching a girl help a family grow up by giving them words. Then I saw a photo of them outside my kitchen window. I heard the Lord say, After all of it comes in, then you will get to spend. I had the impression that the Words were deposits and there was accrued interest. Then I saw this HUGE lion with its mouth roaring rising up in the middle of the photo!

I RETURN TO ROAR ONCE AGAIN 1/01/15

Yes dear ones, throughout history I repeat My Words in cycles. I begin with small pieces of revelation and circle them. Each time I completed another circle, I bring additional revelation, understanding and stages of fulfillment to those Words. And so it is with My roaring over My own. My power is returning and you shall see great exploits. I will continued to repeat all that scripture speaks of My roaring until the very last time when multitudes are gathered in the valley of decision. Who sides with My beloved Israel? Would you dare stand against the army of the living God? In that day I will canopy My own in their tabernacles of rest and I will roar until the demonic in evil nations shake and fall. Who can stand in the day of My roar?

Ho 11:10 They shall walk after the LORD: he shall roar like a lion: when he shall roar, then the children shall come trembling from the west.

Joe 3:12-17 Let the nations be wakened, and come up to the valley of Jehoshaphat: for there will I sit to judge all the nations round about. 13 Put in the sickle, for the harvest is ripe: come, get you down; for the press is full, the vats overflow; for their wickedness is great. 14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision. 15 The sun and the moon shall be darkened, and the stars shall withdraw their shining. 16 The LORD also shall roar out of Zion, and utter his voice from Jerusalem; and the heavens and the earth shall shake: but the LORD will be the hope of his people, and the strength of the children of Israel. 17 So shall you know that I am the LORD your God dwelling in Zion, my holy mountain: then shall Jerusalem be holy, and there shall no strangers pass through her any more.

2/07/18 WARNING HEAD STRONG

HEARD: *Headstrong. Before you get yourself killed. Step away from it. You've done all you could do sweetheart. The rest is up to Me.*

head·strong

Self-willed and obstinate. "I am headstrong and like getting my own way"

Synonyms: willful, strong-willed, stubborn, obstinate, unyielding, obdurate; contrary, perverse, wayward, unruly;

5 CONFIRMATIONS IN ONE DAY

I heard the above sometime during the night and by the end of today I had 5 confirmations of people with dire issues and loved ones. As I began to pray, first I asked the Lord that if there was anything in my own life where I am or have been headstrong, to PLEASE forgive me. I dont ever want to be that way and if I am, I need it removed. I also felt the there is a spirit called headstrong and I surely dont want to partner with it.

WORD TO PONDER – PRAYING FOR HEADSTRONG LOVED ONES

Dear ones, I understand your alarm, fear and trauma when a headstrong loved one goes outside safe boundaries. Because of your alarm, in the flesh you want to use the arm of flesh to try and make a runaway comply to safer boundaries. You already know in My Word that flesh profits nothing, only what I speak can change a life. It is not by your might or power but by My Spirit that these mountains can be removed. Seek Me and ask Me to candle your own heart for any hidden headstrong ways in your life. As you repent from what I reveal to you, I will multiply your death to self for the sake of your loved ones. I will send deliverance and make a way for them to return to walking the right path.

John 6:63 It is the spirit that gives life; the flesh profits nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.

James 5:16-20 Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that you may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much. 17 Elijah was a man subject to like passions as we are, and he prayed earnestly that it might not rain: and it rained not on the earth for three years and six months. 18 And he prayed again, and the heavens gave rain, and the earth brought forth its fruit. 19 Brethren, if any of you do err from the truth, and one convert him; 20 Let him know, that he who converts the sinner from the error of his way shall save a soul from death, and shall hide a multitude of sins.

Zechariah 4:6-7 Then he answered and spoke unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the LORD of hosts. 7 Who are you, O great mountain? before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain: and he shall bring forth its headstone with shoutings, crying, Grace, grace unto it.

2/09/18 WARNING: GET YOUR FOCUS OFF THE DEVIL AND BAD NEWS

HEARD AND SAW:

How may I serve you? I saw the silhouette of an angel with a serving platter in his hand.

I thought it strange that I would see the similitude of the angel. I have regularly and clearly seen angels that appear to be like humans. Then I remembered that when Moses asked to see the Lord's glory, the Lord allowed Moses to only see His similitude, lest he not recover (one of the Hebrew words for *live*) from seeing His full glory.

SILHOUETTE IS A SIMILITUDE

Exodus 33:19-20 And he said, I will make all my goodness pass before thee, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before thee; and will be gracious to whom I will be gracious, and will shew mercy on whom I will shew mercy. 20 And he said, Thou canst not see my face: for there shall no man see me, and live.

*Numbers 12:7-8 My servant Moses [is] not so, who [is] faithful in all mine house. 8 With him will I speak mouth to mouth, even apparently, and not in dark speeches; and the **similitude** of the LORD shall he behold: wherefore then were ye not afraid to speak against my servant Moses?*

SIMULTUDE

תמונה t@muwnah tem-oo-naw'

or tmunah {tem-oo-naw'}; from 4327; something portioned (i.e. fashioned) out, as a **shape**, i.e. (indefinitely) **phantom**, or (specifically) **embodiment**, or (figuratively) manifestation (of favor):—image, likeness, similitude.

WORD TO PONDER: THE SIMILITUDE OF THE LORD 8/03/13

Dear ones, spend time with Me, just soaking in My Presence and having fellowship with Me. Now is the time when I will begin to appear to you in unusual surprises and unique ways. Sometimes you expect visions of grandness and spectacular fireworks, when all that matters is that we spend time together. I long for you just as you long for Me. Set time apart precious one, to rest and pray. Have expectation that I will meet you exactly where you are.

Philippians 4:8-9 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things. 9 Those things, which you have both learned, and received, and heard, and seen in me, do: and the God of peace shall be with you.

It took me a while to digest this, but I suddenly understood the angel had disguised his glory due to what was to come next. I had a strong warning vision.

INTIMIDATION – GET YOUR FOCUS OFF THE DEVIL AND BAD NEWS

In a vision, I was looking out the bay window and Wayne was in his chair. I saw huge blackness coming towards our house from the mts on the north side of the house. I cried out to Wayne and told him to come quickly and hide. Based on the speed, we only had time to lay down together on the floor near the pantry. The last few steps were like trying to walk against g forces. I immediately woke and prayed.

[Lord what was that?] *On a national level. Focus. Pay attention to your speech. Focus on the devil. I am not upset with you.*

Psalms 27:13-14 I would have fainted, unless I had believed to see the goodness of the LORD in the land of the living. 14 Wait on the LORD: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen your heart: wait, I say, on the LORD.

UPDATE: I felt this was a warning a good warning for the QWN! I understand that the more one speaks of the devil, the more it draws him. Birds of a feather flock together and I don't want to draw the wrong focus in our fellowship.

Philippians 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

7/23/07 FOCUS ON THE DARKNESS DRAWS THE DARKNESS!

I saw a remnant of intercessors and prophets who were in a small storage building and their focus was on surviving during a very dark and demonic time. I could hear their conversations and observed that it was their dark focus that fed

and drew armies of dark creatures to gather around the building while they were talking! They were making their situation worse.

10/23/14 FOCUS ON MEDIA AND JUDGMENTS DRAWS DEMONIC

Come children, turn to Me. Where is your focus? I saw the following phrase typed out: What the media says. Time will tell!

I heard people fearfully talking behind closed doors about all the bad stuff going on in the world. They were speaking much doom about the end days. I suddenly appeared in front of them and began to prophesy. I admonished them saying, "Why are you hiding behind closed doors? Is this not the time to believe Jesus was Who He said He was? Did He not multiply food? Did He not heal and do many miracles? This is the time to believe in the God of miracles and believe in God's Word!"

John 20:19 Then the same day at evening, being the first day of the week, when the doors were shut where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Jews, came Jesus and stood in the midst, and said unto them, Peace be unto you.

THINK ON THESE THINGS 2/11/03

My beloved bride, so many things are upon your brow. Cast the worry off, My love, and turn to Me instead. The world has its tribulations and great transitions are in the making. What matters to Me is your heart and how this affects you, My loving bride. I desire you to think upon whatever is true, honorable, right, pure, lovely, admirable, excellent and worthy of praise... That you fill your heart and mind with good gifts from My hand... That you come to Me with all your heart. My bride, I want you one with Me. Yes, I AM hiding My face from you until the season of full disclosure. This should not hold you back from truly knowing My love and how My heart is knit with all that concerns you. So come to Me, and lay the affairs of the world into My hands, and let Me cherish you as My own.

*"Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever **things are lovely**, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things." ([Php 4:8](#) KJV)*

2/10/18 TEACHING - WHY DOES GOD ALLOW STRONG MEAT DREAMS?

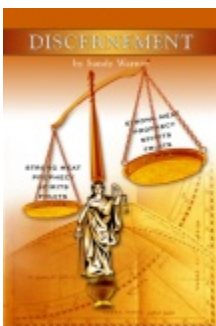
*Hebrews 5:12-14 For when for the time ye ought to be teachers, ye have need that one teach you again which [be] the first principles of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of **strong meat**. 13 For every one that useth milk [is] unskilful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe. 14 But **strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age**, [even] those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to **discern** both good and evil.*

Strong meat dreams/ visions/ rhema contain mixture of both good and evil. Their source can either be God, the devil or the soul. Chewing the meat and spitting out the bones is the act of separating the mixture of good and evil. Separating the good from evil is discernment.

WHAT IS DISCERNMENT?

{This section is taken from my book, Discernment How to Separate the Holy from the Profane

<http://www.lulu.com/shop/sandy-warner/discernment-separating-the-holy-from-the-profane/paperback/product-3081218.html>



Discernment in the Greek language means judicial estimation, discern, disputation. It comes from a word meaning to separate thoroughly, withdraw, oppose, discriminate, decide, hesitate, contend, make to differ, doubt, judge, be partial, stagger, waver. (#1) So if you wrestle with wavering in what you discern, now you know why. These words describe the process the receiver of discernment goes through! When the discerner is confronted with something that appears good on the outside, but isn't, it becomes a stumbling block to his spirit. His flesh sees good signs, but his spirit is disputing, opposing, hesitating, contending, differing, doubting, staggering, and wavering against the outward appearance. Discernment is an internal war as one grapples to line up what they perceive, with Who God is, and what is being offered.

In the Bible, we have numerous examples in the Hebrew & Greek language revealing that discernment is connected to words having to do with the judicial process. Further on, there will be a bible study to reveal this. The bottom line is that discernment is like a pair of judicial balance scales. A person carefully weighs evidence, both pro and con. They separate the evidence into two piles.... Good and evil, right and wrong, true and false, holy and profane, etc.

Note that discernment is the actual PROCESS of separating into two piles, it is NOT the decisions based upon what is separated. As compared to a judicial court case, the word discern would be equivalent to the process of hearing a case and separating the evidence. Discernment would be separating the facts, good and bad, then distributing them into 2 piles. In one pile would be the bad

and on the other would be the good. This process is like what a jury goes through to deliberate evidence. The jury does not have the power to pass a sentence of punishment for the results of lawlessness. They merely separate the facts and decide whether someone is innocent or guilty.

WHAT WE DISCERN

- **We are to Discern Spiritual Food**

Hebrews 5:12 For when for the time you ought to be teachers, you have need that one teach you again which be the first principles of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of solid food.

- **We are to Discern Prophecy**

1 Thessalonians 5:20-22 Despise not prophesying. 21 Test [DISCERN] all things; hold fast that which is good. 22 Abstain from all appearance of evil.

- **We are to Discern Spirits**

“But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to each one for the profit of all... to another discerning of spirits... (1 Cor 12:7-8, 10) T

- the spirit of man
- the Spirit of God
- angelic spirits
- demonic spirits

- **We are to Discern Fruits**

“Beware of false prophets who come disguised as harmless sheep, but are really wolves that will tear you apart. You can detect them by the way they act, just as you can identify a tree by its fruit. You don’t pick grapes from thorn bushes, or figs from thistles. A healthy tree produces good fruit, and an unhealthy tree produces bad fruit.” (Matt 7:15-18 NLT)

- false apostles
- ravaging wolves
- thorns & thistles
- grapes & figs

WHAT IS THE GOOD?

Scripture tells us that ONLY our God of Lights can give good gifts.

James 1:17 Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.

Mark 10:18 And Jesus said unto him, Why call me good? there is none good but one, that is, God.

Exodus 33:19 And he said, I will make all my goodness pass before you, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before you; and will be gracious to whom I will be gracious, and will show mercy on whom I will show mercy.

Philippians 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

WHAT IS EVIL?

Scripture tells us that the devil steals, kills and destroys. He lies and he deceives. The devil is the opposite of God but can counterfeit to appear as God.

John 10:10 The thief comes not, but to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.

John 8:44 You are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father you will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaks a lie, he speaks of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

John 14:30 Hereafter I will not talk much with you: for the prince of this world comes, and has nothing in me.

Revelation 12:9 And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, who deceives the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.

WHAT IS MIXTURE?

Mixture is like the color grey. If black represented evil and white represented good, a combination of part black and part white creates the color grey. Mixture is found in every level of our personal lives, society and the world.

The passion of God is to have a people separated unto Himself, raised up in Jesus' image to rule and reign with Him. In every area of our lives He is calling us be separate from the world.

2 Corinthians 6:17 Therefore come out from among them, and be you separate, says the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you...

Ephesians 4:27 Neither give place to the devil.

WHY DOES GOD ALLOW THE MIXTURE OF STRONG MEAT DREAMS?

God has many purposes to allow strong meat dreams, visions, rhema in our lives. The source of strong meat can be God, the devil or one's soul. The bottom line is so that we will become separated from evil.

HIS PURPOSES ARE:

To Mature us

- To grow us into maturity – the fullness
- To separate good from evil

Ephesians 4:13 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ:

Hebrews 5:14 But solid food belongs to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

To Teach us

- To search / judge one's own heart
- To chastise
- To shake
- To manifest soul giants
- To reveal wrong doors that are opened
- To manifest family / generational sins
- To reveal the mixture in a person, family, church, school, government, city, county, nation.

1 Corinthians 11:31-32 For if we would judge ourselves, we should not be judged. 32 But when we are judged, we are chastened of the Lord, that we should not be condemned with the world.

Hebrews 12:27 And this word, Yet once more, signifies the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain.

Numbers 33:55 But if you will not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you; then it shall come to pass, that those whom you let remain of them shall be barbs in your eyes, and thorns in your sides, and shall trouble you in the land wherein you dwell.

John 5:14 Afterward Jesus found him in the temple, and said unto him, Behold, you are made whole: sin no more, lest a worse thing come unto you.

Exodus 34:6-7 And the LORD passed by before him, and proclaimed, The LORD, The LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abundant in goodness and truth, 7 Keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, and that will by no means clear the guilty; visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, and upon the children's children, unto the third and to the fourth generation.

To warn us

- To confess our sins (admit and agree with God)
- To repent (turn around and change)
- To fervently pray (to earnestly talk to God)
- To stand in the gap (a holy and sacrificial life of being God's friend.)
- To give warning and/or strategy to a leader

1 John 1:9 If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

Acts 3:19 Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord;

James 5:16 Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that you may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much.

Ezekiel 22:30 And I sought for a man among them, that should build up the wall, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none.

2 Kings 6:9 And the man of God sent unto the king of Israel, saying, Beware that you pass not this place; for there the Syrians have come down.

To make manifest

- To manifest strongholds
- To make manifest evil for judgement
- To destroy evil works

Ephesians 4:27 Neither give place to the devil.

Ezekiel 8:6-7 He said furthermore unto me, Son of man, see you what they do? even the great abominations that the house of Israel commits here, that I should go far off from my sanctuary? but turn you yet again, and you shall see greater abominations. 7 And he brought me to the door of the court; and when I looked, behold a hole in the wall.

1 John 3:8 He that commits sin is of the devil; for the devil sins from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.

2/12/18 DOORS AND THE GRACE TO RESET

The word "Reset" has been a buzz word/ promise among the prophetic for a few years now. It has to do with starting over, like winding and resetting a clock. Today I felt inspired to write about it in a different venue. I have learned to "reset" my mind, will and emotions through simply walking through doors!

Has anyone ever gotten up from your chair or are already doing something, and suddenly remember something you need to get/do... Then when you walk into the other room, you cant remember what it was you were retrieving! Sometimes you start to go back to the other room, or go back to the other room and immediately remember you remember what you needed!

Years ago I heard of a study that showed how the brain has compartments and memories that are like doors. When we are in one room and walk through a doorway in our homes, it presents a total different environment and it somehow effects our brain to "reset." It takes us a while to acclimatize to the new room and then we remember what we are there for.

The one thing about going through doors is that it leaves the other room behind, and that is part of the reason why people forget what they got up for. I have found that life is like that for me. Since I am at home most of the time, I use our house as a refuge with many doors. Our garage/ game room has all my scrapbook stuff in it and when I go in there, it is just me and the babies and my love for color and design and I get lost in the joy of creating. When I come back and sit at my computer I concentrate in my work with the websites and ministries. When I scribe my rhema, I seek the Lord for revelation and putting pieces together and searching His heart as to what He is saying. When I take my walks I breath deep and enjoy creation and destress by casting my burdens upon Him. When I go into the kitchen I get focused on cooking and cleaning. When I step into the shower I speak in tongues and prayer as the water rushes over me. When I go to bed and lay down in silence, I become totally focused on the Lord.

Sometimes people relocate their home, job, family and it is total reset leaving the stress of yesterday behind. All of life is stressful, but we each need ways to reset in different ways and I sense the Lord is asking us to become acquainted with the concept of "reset" when we walk through literal doors to accomplish a task. As we learn to reset it can become a way to refresh our mind, will, emotions, and relationships with people and the Lord.

This may seem strange, but I have been doing this for some time now. The habit enables me to cast my burdens and what is stressing me to the Lord and then turn my

back on the issue and do something else! The best part about walking through a door to reset, is that when you “eventually” come back to that place you no longer have the weight on you because you have RESET.

Today when I went on my short walk, even though it was chilly, I noticed how many spring bulbs had popped up. I smiled when I saw tiny little pink dots on the ends of tree branches, already knowing the bountiful pink display they will be in their fullness. It was all so refreshing and when I returned back to my chair, I knew I had RESET!

Isaiah 43:18-19 Remember not the former things, neither consider the things of old. 19 Behold, I will do a new thing; now it shall spring forth; shall you not know it? I will even make a way in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert.

INSERT WORDS TO PONDER

BALANCE WORK AND PLAY 3/02/07

Many have been suffering log jam for years. Pressing through tasks that are backed up for miles, they have endeavored to move forward through the pile, only to get overloaded and then have to dump and reset all to start over.

Try changing your priorities and endeavor to bring balance to your lives through work and play. Find ways to refresh your soul, body and spirit that are away from the log jam. You will find that in the passing of time, some of what you have endeavored to press through is no longer important because the course has changed. Keep the best part and focus on bringing it to completion before building more.

Ec 1:14 NKJV

And I set my heart to seek and search out by wisdom concerning all that is done under heaven; this burdensome task God has given to the sons of man, by which they may be exercised . I have seen all the works that are done under the sun; and indeed, all is vanity and grasping for the wind.

TRIGGER POINT TRAUMAS AND TRAFFIC JAMS 5/26/13

Precious ones, I understand how hard it is when you have suffered extreme pressure or trauma from storms in your past. These tend to stay below ground, hidden until you get in close proximity to something that triggers a memory of that time in your life. You wince and pull back and find yourself facing old emotions that are painful. When you are not yet healed of such, it can cause you to be frozen in time and stuck in old emotional patterns.

When this happens, give that pattern to Me and ask Me to heal you. Often it is a simple matter of rebooting, just like your computer. Sometimes your circuitry gets overloaded with too much “stuff” and you need to dump the weight of old memories into My lap and then click reset.

Dear heart, you are a brand new person now. Repentance set you free, repentance changed you and now you walk in a new pair of shoes. Keep treading and keep the enemy's attempts to hinder your progress under your feet. Those old snakes are dead meat. Who is more than a conqueror? Through My love for you, YOU ARE.

Ro 8:33-39 Who shall lay anything to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifies. 34 Who is he that condemns? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also makes intercession for us. 35 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For your sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creation, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

DIVINE TIMING IS NOW 3/01/16

Dear ones you have been contending for all delays to be over. The delay is history. Spring forward and reset your clocks! There is a new watch now and it is set on NOW IS THE TIME. Yes beloveds, the kingdom is NOW. I AM moving NOW. You are advancing NOW.

Each and every day will be your adventure as you wait and watch with Me. Yes you waited so long, I understand. Now get in synch, in harmony and in the flow of My river because My current has already moved past like water under a bridge.

Ec 3:1 To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:

Joe 2:23 Be glad then, you children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he has given you the former rain faithfully, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first month.

2/15/17 CAST THE GROANING ONTO THE LORD

I had a deep groaning in the spirit regarding a person and their health.

HEARD AND SAW:

I saw a cartoon where someone was sick in bed. The figure was being given a card that said, Trust in the LORD with all your heart; and lean not unto your own understanding. (Proverbs 3:5)

This is an important message sweet one. It has to do with one's faith. Shattered.

The Lord gave me the following Word to Ponder from the W2P website a few days ago, I knew it was part of this issue.

HEAVE THE WEIGHTY MATTERS

Beloved one, many issues are weighing at your soul and your body. I see you doing everything you can to walk above it with great courage. But My heart breaks for you as I hear your heavy sighing and feel your deep sorrows.

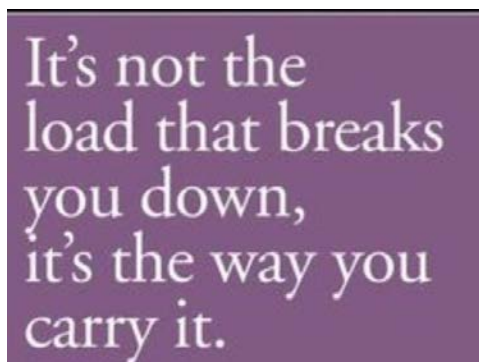
Learn to take the emotions and tears that are too deep for words, and turn them into prayers. I know this is difficult for you, but you need to express them to Me and get them OUT of your soul and ONTO ME. I AM the One Who wants to carry your weighty burdens. I wait every day for you to pour these out upon Me so that I may pour My peace back into you and give you relief. Yes let the tears flow and the groans pour forth.

*Do not quench and hold back My Spirit, just release it all to Me, precious one.
1 Thess 5:17-19 NKJV*

Pray without ceasing, in everything give thanks; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you. Do not quench the Spirit.

CONFIRMATION QWN 2/17/18

Today someone posted at the QWN the following:

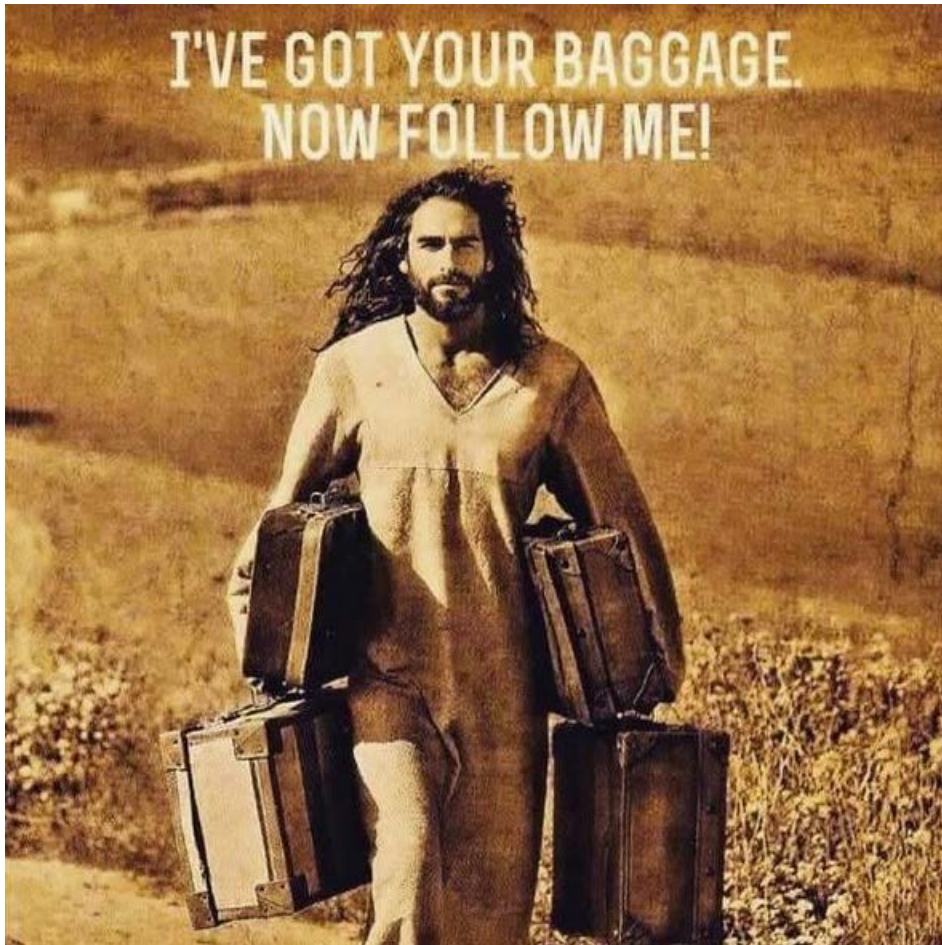


Whose report are we believing today? Our own, or the Lords? I am too weak, I choose the strong arms of the Lord, I choose His strength to carry my load!

John 12:38 That the saying of Esaias the prophet might be fulfilled, which he spake, Lord, who hath believed our report? and to whom hath the arm of the Lord been revealed?

1 Peter 5:7 Casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you.

John 10:27 My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me:



2/18/18 DISCERNMENT: WHAT IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE

HEARD: *A righteous judge. To understand motives and the hearts of men. To separate thoroughly.*

*1 Kings 10:9 Blessed be the LORD your God, who delighted in you, to set you on the throne of Israel: because the LORD loved Israel forever, therefore he made you king, to **execute justice and righteousness.***

*Leviticus 19:15 You shall do no unrighteousness in judgment: you shall not be partial to the poor, nor honor the person of the mighty: but **in righteousness shall you judge** your neighbor.*

*Romans 2:5-6 But according to your hardness and unrepentant heart treasure up unto yourself wrath against the day of wrath and revelation of the **righteous judgment** of God; 6 Who will render to every man according to his deeds:*

*Revelation 19:11 And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon it was called Faithful and True, and **in righteousness he does judge** and make war.*

Psalm 9:8 And he shall judge the world in righteousness, he shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness.

Isaiah 1:26 And I will restore your judges as at the first, and your counselors as at the beginning: afterward you shall be called, The city of righteousness, the faithful city.

2/16/18 WHAT UNDERSTANDING TO DISCERN JUSTICE MEANS

Tonight I was listening to Solomon's prayer and this phrase stuck out at me:
understanding to discern justice.

*1 Kings 3:9-12 Give therefore your servant an understanding heart to judge your people, **that I may discern between good and bad**: for who is able to judge this your so great a people? 10 And the speech pleased the Lord, that Solomon had asked this thing. 11 And God said unto him, Because you have asked this thing, and have not asked for yourself long life; neither have asked riches for yourself, nor have asked the life of your enemies; but have **asked for yourself understanding to discern justice**; 12 Behold, I have done according to your words: lo, I have given you a wise and an understanding heart; so that there was none like you before you, neither after you shall any arise like unto you.*

HEARD: *To separate the weighty matters and bring a verdict. Make a decision.*

ANNIE'S VISIONS - THE PLACE OF WEIGHING

There are many places in God, and each one is different from the others; in fact, all things are in Him. Today He took me to a new place of great severity and cold exactitude, where the balances of God weigh, with inflexible vigor, all things from the smallest to the greatest. Although the sense of warm, flowing love is absent, it is, nevertheless, the background against which the severity of His balances operates.

Here there is tremendous exactitude and perfection of harmonic distribution where nothing, not even the smallest atom, is out of place, for all things are located in exact positions. Although nothing moves from its designated place, nevertheless, all things are greatly moved upon by the tremendous operations of these powers of great severity. In this place of weighing which is in continuous and ceaseless operation, all things are examined and weighed to utmost perfection; not one thing, no matter how small, is ever overlooked.

In this judging place which is impartial, inflexible, solemn and severe, the atmosphere is not like that of a tribunal or court of justice. It is more like that of a school principal's office, where a disobedient child is brought for correction, or a godly home, where the sole purpose of the wise discipline of an upright father is to bring a rebellious child to right paths.

When I did a search in the Words to Ponder with the Word, discern, I perceived the Lord is opening doors to teach and learn discernment in group settings. One example of this is that I have been praying about our new Discernment forum of chewing strong meat.

TEAM MINISTRIES 4/17/03

I AM building team ministries. As I place you on a team, in the days to come it will be vital that you stay together in discernment, in feedback and prayer support. Give one another time to **discern**, for in doing so it shall keep you from being swept away by enemy traps. Let it be your goal to stay together. Be one even as we are one. I shall confirm you. You shall find rest in My arms of loving support.

*“And they shall teach my people the difference between the holy and profane, and cause them to **discern** between the unclean and the clean.” ([Eze 44:23](#) KJV)*

TRAINING BEHIND THE SCENES 1/1/05

Behind the scenes, in secret training places, I have been raising many for leadership. I grant them wisdom and understanding to **discern** the scenes of humanity from the side lines, regarding control, religion and agendas. I give this wisdom to clearly candle hearts so My trainees might pray according to My will. As they offer the things they see in loving prayer, with fearful hearts lest they too fall into the same plight, they embrace this training to apply to their own lives. This is My preparation for their own futures, for I weave every circumstance of their lives into preparatory Words for another day.

By witnessing humanity without judging them, they are given eyes, ears and hearts to accurately **discern** issues which do not line up with My desires. I reveal these things so they will learn by observing the successes as well as the failings of those who walk before them. I give the failings they witness as loud signs for their own preparation. In My mercy, I train them second hand so they need not learn the same lessons through the school of hard knocks. Instead, I give them these silent lessons to listen, learn and grow, lest they fall into the same mistakes. In the same manner, the successes they witness will foster the hope and courage that will bring them along into their own future calling. Loved ones, listen to wisdom that is planted in your heart as you see behind the scenes.

[Pr 4:11-12](#) NLT

I will teach you wisdom's ways and lead you in straight paths. If you live a life guided by wisdom , you won't limp or stumble as you run.

2/20/18 SHELTERED FROM THE HOWLING WINDS

HEARD:

A lifeline. Release it to all who will listen. A trust and obey type of way. Disobedience opens doors. Keep them closed. Sheltered from the storm. Safe by the fire. Yes the

wind howls, dogs bark. But My love remains your resting place. Always. The apple of My eye. You are the center of My attention. Am I yours?

Deuteronomy 32:10 He found him in a desert land, and in the wasteland of the howling wilderness; he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye.

I HAVE HIDDEN YOU 7/29/08

I have hidden you beloved child. Even as you died to your old man, your life is hidden in Me. Even as an animal seeks refuge away from the storm in a den or cave, so your life is swallowed up in Me. I AM your refuge and hiding place. In My Presence is your secret place. My Presence shall hid you from the plots of men, the strife of tongues, from the wicked who oppress. In My hiding place, I shall preserve you from trouble and surround you with songs of deliverance. I AM your shield and will uphold you according to My Word. Seek My Presence and hide dear one.

Col 3:1-4 -7 NKJV

If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God. 2 Set your mind on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you died, and your life is hidden with Christ in God. 4 When Christ who is our life appears, then you also will appear with Him in glory.

Ps 17:8-9 NKJV

Keep me as the apple of Your eye; Hide me under the shadow of Your wings, 9 From the wicked who oppress me, From my deadly enemies who surround me.

3/01/18 A FENCE LINE

HEARD AND SAW

I am protecting you. Safe. I saw a bunch of little fence railings and they were in a truck being ready to create a new fence. Miles to go. I saw a fence line, a path and a long distance to the mountains on the horizon. I had the feeling that someone was walking on that path and looking towards the distance to the mountains.

Psalm 16:5-6 The LORD is the portion of my inheritance and of my cup: you maintain my lot. 6 The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places; yea, I have a goodly heritage.

3/17/18 TO BUILD AGAIN

These are happy tears. I saw a builder's angle template that moved to different angles.



3/24/18 FUNDED TO BUILD

PARABLE: President Trump signed the Omni bill so he now has the money to build the wall and also to rebuild the military. I sense this all connects with the Word I had about Netanyahu making an announcement at a bank.

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/AnnouncingTheGloryoftheLord.htm>

PRAYER: Lord we continue to pray that You will overthrow the wicked plans for our country, to weaken it from the inside. We ask that You will replace the wicked leaders with righteous ones. We ask that You will change the wicked hearts of those who will repent and of those who will not, that they will be removed from having any wicked influence in our land. We ask that You will protect the righteous and rebuild our walls of safety. Let righteousness rule in our land once again. Thank You for giving us a praying president who stands with Israel. Thank You for funding the wall and restoring our military to be a line of defense for our county in Jesus name.

Nehemiah 2:18 Then I told them of the hand of my God which was good upon me; as also the king's words that he had spoken unto me. And they said, Let us rise up and build. So they strengthened their hands for this good work.

This year 5778 is the year to rebuild our walls:

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/5778YeartoRebuildOurWalls.htm>

3/01/18 PARABLE: THE COLOR INDIGO

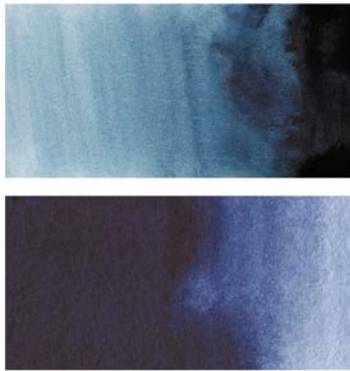
Today I was reorganizing my watercolor pallet and discovered a paint pan in an old box that had been lost. When I dapped it onto paper I gasped. It was one of my favorite paint colors and it was wonderful to have it back! Indigo is the deepest blue there is. It almost looked black, it is so deep.



{photo examples from the www}

To an artist, indigo represents the night skies. I am thinking about the connection between discernment and the color indigo. Sometimes the Lord gives us strong rhema that we don't understand and or cant see clearly. We think it is from the enemy, but after we pray about it, the Holy Spirit begins to bring His light to it, and the message becomes clear.

I have noticed that when you dab indigo watercolor paint onto paper it looks almost black, then the more WATER you add to it, you begin to see the color emerge:



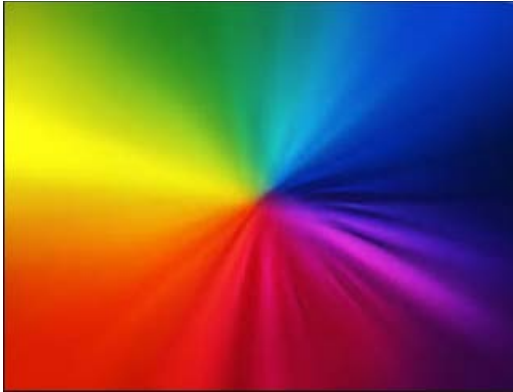
3/01/18 CONFIRMATION: DEEP REVELATIONS

Tonight I turned to this rhema:

1/15/18 CHOOSING MANTLES

I saw that I was trying on mantle colors, there were 4 to choose from. They were all identical except the colors. Each mantle was made from a soft velvet type material and had a hood and covered me like a cape all the way down to the ground. One was forest green, one was burgundy red, one was deep indigo blue and the other was brown.

The forest green represented a prosperous new growth, red was sacrifice, deep blue was deeper revelations and brown was humble servant. I had the sense that I could choose any color and I gravitated towards the deep indigo blue.



When I pondered the vision I realized my lap blankie was the exact color and material. After realizing that, I felt this was about what I have been wearing and the level I am at right now. I also realized that each of the mantles were different anointings I had during different times in my life.

WORD TO PONDER: PRAY OVER THE DEEPER REVELATIONS 3/01/18

Dear ones, sometimes I speak into your life and you don't immediately understand My message. You even wonder if the message was from the enemy. I allow this so that you will pray and seek Me for clarity and depth. I enjoy giving you deeper levels of revelation and they emerge as you spend time thinking upon them and searching them out.

I will add increasing water and light until you see the clear color of what I am saying to you. You will begin to enjoy this process the more you spend time with Me thinking upon My Word.

Matthew 13:13-17 Therefore speak I to them in parables: because seeing they see not; and hearing they hear not, neither do they understand. 14 And in them is fulfilled the prophecy of Isaiah, who said, By hearing you shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing you shall see, and shall not perceive: 15 For this people's heart has become gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes they have closed; lest at any time they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears, and should understand with their heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them. 16 But blessed are your eyes, for they see: and your ears, for they hear. 17 For verily I say unto you, That many prophets and righteous men have desired to see those things which you see, and have not seen them; and to hear those things which you hear, and have not heard them.

3/01/18 GRADUATING YOUR LOOPS

In February I had 2 entries from the Lord regarding going through a loop. I continued to pray regarding this, asking for understanding. I remembered an old vision where I was flying in the sky and I did a big loop and the Lord reminded me that when someone does a loop like in a fair ride, everything that is not tied down (like loose change) falls out of the pocket! I have never liked loops, they are temporary times of sifting.

*Hebrews 12:27 And this word, Yet once more, signifies the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, **that those things which cannot be shaken may remain.***

HEARD AND SAW:

2/17/18 GOING THROUGH A LOOP

Why cant I get thru this? Its a matter of time sweet one. You will be victorious all the way. A light that shines so brightly.

Fast forward bringing you thru a loop. I will help you. I am not punishing you. Protected.

2/22/18 GRADUATED FROM A LOOP

Excerpt rhema: You learned so much from those years sweet one. I am so proud of you. [Lord was that the loop?] Yes it was sweet one, you did it. Daddy says so, you graduated. Triumphant. Rise my daughter. Victory.

3/01/18 CONFIRMATION ANNA ROUNTREE

Today I went to Anna Rountree's website and she shared her vision on the loop! I heard loop in Feb rhema and struggled to figure out what I had been looping.

3/01/18 CONFIRMATION ANNA ROUNTREE - LOOPS

http://annarountree.com/?page_id=184#mar2018

March 2018

ANGELS USED TO CORRECT

Everything is not "fun and games" with the Lord's servants: His angels. Sometimes the angels come with a corrective word. Such are meant for our help; but the words still sting. Think of the angel with Balaam and the donkey: (Numbers 22:22) – "But God was angry because he (Balaam) was going, and the angel of the LORD took his stand in the way as an adversary against him."

I am sharing this corrective word that was brought to me through the angel Wisdom. I am not personally thrilled with it. But I wish to show you all aspects of the ministry of angels thereby, hopefully, giving you a greater understanding of the breadth of their work and service to our Lord.

LOOP-DE-LOOPS

VISION: MAY 2006

Wisdom appeared and called to me:

“Come, Anna.” We joined two angels who took me by the hand and began flying with me in loop-de-loops. Each time we looped we returned to the location where we first started.

Wisdom: “How much time are you giving to loop-de-loops?”

I did not know if I was giving any time to them. I was not really sure of their purpose. “What are loop-de-loops?” I called to her.

“They are activities,” Wisdom said. “You start at one spot and end at the same spot – but, there is much activity in between. You have engaged in much activity but gone nowhere.” “Over and over you make the same choices – engaged in much activity – but no real progress,” she called to me.

“That did not sound good,” I thought. “How do I stop the loops?” I called to Wisdom.

She answered: “Take your mind out of idle. It will always drift toward the flesh.”

The angels put me down in front of Wisdom. (I was a bit light headed.) She continued: “In the future, when it is time for a decision to be made, do not reason yourself out of the promptings of the Spirit.”

She looked at me and shook her head: “You con yourself, Anna. You reason away the pure clarity given to you by the Spirit because you have an ulterior motive, (a fleshly desire) ... you want something more than you want Christ. By dismissing the promptings of the Spirit, you think you will get what you want by repeating a failed pattern one more time.”

She continued: “You tell yourself that this time it will work. Then, once again you drop your mind into idle, it drifts toward the flesh and you begin the loop one more time.” “In the end you are older, but have arrived back at the same spot. Some loop-de-loop their entire lives away.”

Wisdom concluded “This time, when the moment comes to once again lie to yourself – don’t. That one decision will change everything.” She smiled: “You will straighten-out the loop.”

3/01/18 CONFIRMATION LOOP RHEMA

Tonight in bed I did a search on the word “loop” on my tablet. I was praying that whatever the Lord was speaking to me about that I never had to repeat. Then I opened up my rhema in another APP on my tablet and saw thumbnails of pages, way too small to read and kept scrolling down. Finally I tapped on a page and low and behold it was the identical loop rhema! He surely had my attention.

Next I went to W2P and this came up:

WORD TO PONDER: YOUR LIFE FOR MY LIFE 10/09/05

I receive your surrender, My love. As I worked through the areas and layers in your life, I received each and everything you have yielded to Me. Yes, in My mercy and loving kindness **these surgeries of your soul have come in stages**. As you offer those places in your soul, which do not line up with Me, I exchange My life for yours. I purify your motives, mind-sets, opinions, beliefs, actions and reactions and consecrate all that you have laid down. Then I infuse them with My life for My glory.

In such an exchange, you shall understand that the life you live in your flesh will be My life in you. I will live through you, speak through you, touch and heal through you. I will yearn through you and move through you, and together we will be one flesh.

Ga 2:20 KJV NKJV

I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

WORD TO PONDER: GRADUATING YOUR LOOPS

Precious child, I have taken you through many lessons and tests as you have been growing up in your Christian faith. Many of these lessons have been the same ones from different applications in life. You have grown much in your overcoming; making progress through failing, repenting, yielding it to Me and getting up once again.

Each and every test has been a slight tug at a root too deep for you to understand. It comes through many lines of your family DNA dear one. Yes much of you is a product of what they nurtured in their lives! Each tug I have brought you through, you have continued to partner with Me, yielding and allowing Me to bring that root closer to the surface.

As you have matured through the many cycles, I have given you My Christ character to replace your old nature. You have learned well dear heart, that only what is through My Spirit and not through any power of your own that builds My image within you.

Zechariah 4:6-7 Then he answered and spoke unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the LORD of hosts. 7 Who are you, O great mountain? before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain: and he shall bring forth its headstone with shoutings, crying, Grace, grace unto it.

3/02/17 BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD

I had a very busy and somewhat stressful February. To reset from my month, this week I have been going to bed about 6 to spend quiet time with the Lord without distraction. I

have had wonderful times of being still before Him. Last night I had an interesting confirmation to this time with Him. I had opened my tablet with my 2018 rhema in it and saw the thumbnail of Table of Contents that was too small to read, I just clicked on where eye landed and it took me to the following sections about Being STILL BEFORE HIM.

It was really a wonderful confirmation to my stillness times in the evenings this week.

DOUBLE CONFIRMATION: Then after reading the following rhema, I opened up another APP that also has my rhema in it which reads it in a different format. I heard page 63, and having no idea what it would be, I laughed when it was the same exact rhema! The Lord surely made His point!

1/14/18 TAKE TIME TO BE STILL BEFORE HIM

HEARD: *How you watch. Yes it's important to be still. I am there inside sweet one. You never have to climb. It's the beauty of fellowship.*

1/13/18: BE STILL AND KNOW HE IS GOD

This week I had a quick glimpse of Bobby Conner and wondered what his next Bobby's Briefings would be on facebook. Today he posted on this Psalm:

Psalm 46:10 Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the nations, I will be exalted in the earth.

As I looked up the scripture in my computer Bible program, I read my rhema that was posted there:

6/04/16 BEING STILL BEFORE THE LORD

Fellowship. Dig deeper.

[Lord How can I dig deeper than what I am already doing?]

HEARD: **Spend time with Me. That's all.**

Ps 46:10-11 Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the nations, I will be exalted in the earth. 11 The LORD of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge. Selah.

HEARD: **A quality of life in being still, I assure you.**

6/19/16 LEARN TO BE STILL

I saw lots of activity in a classroom. Children, you have got to learn how to sit down. Be still. Safe canopy. Lid on.

Ps 46:10 Be still, and know that I am God.

True love. Melt, I melt your heart and turn it toward Me. I love you daughter. Be not afraid. Yes it's Me. Softly I speak. A gentle whisper.

WORD TO PONDER: BE STILL TO DE-STRESS AND RESET 3/02/18

Dear one, there are times when your life is laborious due to many responsibilities. It is in those times that your faith in My leading and grace carries you through to completion. When I give you awareness of your need for personal space, it is helpful to take some time off to de-stress and reset.

Always remember that where your treasure is, there is your heart too. I wait for you just as you wait for Me dear one. Come to Papa and spend quiet times with Me. Let Me bath you in My peace, without noise, without distraction. Put your total focus Me and My Word to you. You will tangibly feel what a difference this makes in your daily life.

Ps 46:10 Be still, and know that I am God.

3/04/18 INTERCESSORS PLANT YOUR SEEDS

SAW AND HEARD

SEEDS TAKE TIME TO PRODUCE FRUIT

I saw someone looking at the following from my intercessor teaching on line:

FROM THE TEACHING: THE CHARACTERISTICS OF AN INTERCESSOR

An intercessor is a person who by calling or by nature chooses to be a mediator on behalf of those who cannot intervene for themselves. Intercessors make requests, urge, plead, beg, counsel, discuss, risk, sacrifice, and make war on issues relating to the weaker ones, and thus they have an impact on the final outcomes for those they serve.

There is a difference between a person who is called an intercessor and a person who prays. Any person can pray, but not all praying people are intercessors.

THE FUNCTIONS OF AN INTERCESSOR

- To risk & sacrifice
- To boldly defend
- To volunteer

THE HEART OF AN INTERCESSOR

- Mercy
- Humility & service

THE RELATIONSHIP OF AN INTERCESSOR

- Favor

THE RESULTS OF AN INTERCESSOR

- Multiplied Seed

HIS PURPOSE FOR INTERCESSORS

Intercessors are for 2 priorities. Intercessors plants things. And they wait for the harvest. To call forth things that are not as though they are.

Prophets spread seeds. Intercessors plant them. I don't want you to feel like this. [Hopeless in the wait.] Let's be honest. It takes time to see the fruit.

Romans 4:17 (As it is written, I have made you a father of many nations,) before him whom he believed, even God, who gives life to the dead, and calls those things which are not as though they were.

Hebrews 11:1 (Voice) ¹ Faith is the assurance of things you have hoped for, the absolute conviction that there are realities you've never seen.

1 Corinthians 3:6-9 I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase. 7 So then neither is he that plants anything, neither he that waters; but God that gives the increase. 8 Now he that plants and he that waters are one: and every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labor. 9 For we are laborers together with God: you are God's field, you are God's building.

WORD TO PONDER: INTERCESSORS PLANT THE SEEDS 3/04/18

Dear intercessors, your commission from heaven is to listen and catch the prophetic seeds that are liberally spread into the winds via the prophets. Take the seeds that are quickened to you and plant them. Plant them through prayer, authority and decree. Stand upon them and put them into the ground. Now wait upon Me as I send the rain of My teachers to nurture these seeds. Together you shall witness a great harvest of fruit.

Do not be weary in well doing. Some of these issues are so big, it takes a lot of time for you to see the fruit of these promises and your prayers. Much that was planted 20 and 30 years ago are coming to fruition now. Rejoice as you see the fruit ripen and get ready to be used. You are in the days of acceleration and results will flabbergast you as the wheel of prayer turns faster and faster between reaping and sowing.

1 Corinthians 3:6-8 I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase. 7 So then neither is he that plants anything, neither he that waters; but God that gives the increase. 8 Now he that plants and he that waters are one: and every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labor.

Amos 9:13 Behold, the days come, says the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that sows seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall flow with it.

3/14/18 MATURING IN HIM

HEARD: *I am maturing you. How to triumph over evil.*

1 Thessalonians 5:15 See that none render evil for evil unto any man; but ever follow that which is good, both among yourselves, and to all men.

1 Peter 3:9-11 Not rendering evil for evil, or railing for railing: but on the contrary blessing; knowing that you are unto this called, that you should inherit a blessing. 10 For he that will love life, and see good days, let him refrain his tongue from evil, and his lips that they speak no guile: 11 Let him turn away from evil, and do good; let him seek peace, and pursue it.

I turned to the following W2P from its website:

CONFIRMATION FROM W2P WEBSITE WARRIOR MINDSETS

My faithful warriors, you have fought long and hard battles and so many have paid the price. Much has been accomplished in the heavenlies by your stand on earth and I AM so grateful for your sacrifices.

I AM adjusting your training and bringing you into alignment with My purposes. You know that I AM Sovereign and nothing happens without My permission. Always remember that when you suffer backlash, something is wrong. Bow low in humility, wait before Me and raise not your own hand to avenge yourselves. I will clearly show you My path and My plan and you shall ultimately see victory. So many wars are yet to be won and My ways are an enigma to the mind-sets of the world. Lay down your preconceptions. Allow your King to go before you for I AM your Shield.

Rom 12:17-21 NKJV

*Repay no one evil for evil. Have regard for good things in the sight of all men. If it is possible, as much as depends on you, live peaceably with all men. Beloved, do not avenge yourselves, but rather give place to wrath; for it is written, "Vengeance is Mine, I will repay," says the Lord. Therefore "If your enemy is hungry, feed him; If he is thirsty, give him a drink; For in so doing you will heap coals of fire on his head." **Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good.***

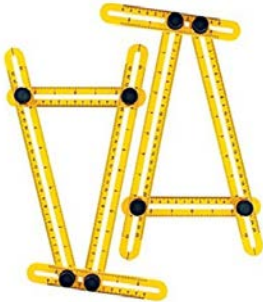
3/17/18 ANNOUNCING THE GLORY OF THE LORD

I dreamed that Netanyahu was speaking at a bank. There were about 50 or so chairs in the lobby all facing him at a podium as he was going to make an announcement. There was a lady dressed in a long white gown standing in the back listening to him. I had the feeling she had helped prepare for this event. One of her friends came to the door of the bank and she quietly went to the door and opened it for her friend to come listen. I was folding up a blanket while I was watching this whole thing. I had understood there were several big things that had to be set into place as to kyros timing for the

announcement to take place. He was going to announce the glory of God had come. The time was 444 and it represented this scripture:

Ezekiel 44:4 Then he brought me by way of the north gate to the front of the house: and I looked, and, behold, the glory of the LORD filled the house of the LORD: and I fell upon my face.

When I woke from the dream I heard: *These are happy tears. I saw a builder's angle template that moved to different angles. I understood it was used to measure and build.*



Ezra 3:10-13 And when the builders laid the foundation of the temple of the LORD, they set the priests in their apparel with trumpets, and the Levites the sons of Asaph with cymbals, to praise the LORD, according to the ordinance of David king of Israel. 11 And they sang together responsively in praising and giving thanks unto the LORD; because he is good, for his mercy endures forever toward Israel. And all the people shouted with a great shout, when they praised the LORD, because the foundation of the house of the LORD was laid. 12 But many of the priests and Levites and heads of the fathers' houses, who were old men, who had seen the first house, when the foundation of this house was laid before their eyes, wept with a loud voice; and many shouted aloud for joy: 13 So that the people could not discern the noise of the shout of joy from the noise of the weeping of the people: for the people shouted with a loud shout, and the noise was heard afar off.

Haggai 2:9 The glory of this latter house shall be greater than of the former, says the LORD of hosts: and in this place will I give peace, says the LORD of hosts.

WORD TO PONDER: COMPLETE PROVISION TO REBUILD DURING DAYS OF GLORY 3/17/18

Dear ones, long I have waited to pour forth My glory upon the earth! Much preparation has been done in the background and major events have needed to fall into place for this to occur. Thank you My dear bride, My friends who have sacrificed much in your waiting for your end time promises! You have wept great tears as you have witnessed the decay and corruption, yet you stand tall in purity and hope as you hear how close events are lining up!

I promise to back and support all that is needed to rebuild what has fallen in your life, and also fund what I have put into your heart to rebuild. My glory in these last days shall be greater than all the former days dear ones! I know you are weary, but don't lose hope in well doing. Such amazing events are dove tailing between heaven and earth. Great anticipation is in the air for My glory to fill the earth! It shall never again depart.

Amos 9:13-15 Behold, the days come, says the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that sows seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall flow with it. 14 And I will bring again the captivity of my people of Israel, and they shall rebuild the waste cities, and inhabit them; and they shall plant vineyards, and drink their wine; they shall also make gardens, and eat the fruit of them. 15 And I will plant them upon their land, and they shall no more be pulled up out of their land which I have given them, says the LORD your God.

Isaiah 6:3 And one cried unto another, and said, Holy, holy, holy, is the LORD of hosts: the whole earth is full of his glory.

3/18/18 AIM TOWARDS THE VANISHING POINT

HEARD AND SAW

A very happy new beginning. A measure in faith. To advance in steps. I saw a whale come to shore and look at a man. Exactly what is your plan? I saw the back of a man standing at the ocean. The panorama was full scope as wide and as distant as the water and sky could be. He threw a ball towards the vanishing point. I was astounded at the distance of the throw. I never saw it land it just kept going towards the horizon.

As soon as I saw that it was being thrown towards the horizon, I remembered that Neville Johnson taught on the scripture that He has put eternity in the hearts of men. That word eternity means vanishing point in the horizon.

Ecclesiastes 3:9-13 (NLT) What do people really get for all their hard work? ¹⁰ I have seen the burden God has placed on us all. ¹¹ Yet God has made everything beautiful for its own time. He has planted eternity in the human heart, but even so, people cannot see the whole scope of God's work from beginning to end. ¹² So I concluded there is nothing better than to be happy and enjoy ourselves as long as we can. ¹³ And people should eat and drink and enjoy the fruits of their labor, for these are gifts from God.

ETERNITY

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5769. עולם owlam ('ôwlâm)

Search for H5769 in KJVSL; in KJV.

עולם 'ôwlâm, o-lawm'

or עולם 'ôlâm; from H5956; **properly, concealed, i.e. the vanishing point;** generally, time out of mind (past or future), i.e. (practically) eternity; frequently,

adverbial (especially with prepositional prefix) always:—alway(-s), ancient (time), any more, continuance, eternal, (for, (n-)) ever(-lasting, -more, of old), lasting, long (time), (of) old (time), perpetual, at any time, (beginning of the) world (+ without end). Compare H5331, H5703.
masculine noun

FROM THIS ROOT WORD:

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5956. אָלַם alam ('âlam)

Search for H5956 in KJVSL; in KJV.

אָלַם 'âlam, aw-lam'

a primitive root; **to veil from sight**, i.e. conceal (literally or figuratively):—x any ways, blind, dissembler, hide (self), secret (thing).
verb

I also thought of this scripture right after seeing him throw the ball.

Ecclesiastes 11:1-2 (AMP) CAST YOUR bread upon the waters, for you will find it after many days. ² Give a portion to seven, yes, even [divide it] to eight, for you know not what evil may come upon the earth.

Ecclesiastes 11:1-2 (NLT) ¹ Send your grain across the seas, and in time, profits will flow back to you. ² But divide your investments among many places, for you do not know what risks might lie ahead.

Whales represent apostles, the biggest fish in the sea. A whale also represents Jonah's time in the dark pit when he ran from God and then being thrown onto land after his repentance.

Jonah 2:9-10 (NLT) But I will offer sacrifices to you with songs of praise, and I will fulfill all my vows. For my salvation comes from the Lord alone."¹⁰ Then the Lord ordered the fish to spit Jonah out onto the beach.

HEARD: *Vintage. It lasts a long time, more than 100 years.*

When I heard that, I immediately remembered something the Lord told Rick Joyner. He told Rick to build as though it will last through the millennium.

Vintage seems to be a term for wine and cars. They have value.

WORD TO PONDER: GOD OF THE HARVEST 3/18/18

Precious ones, there are times when I put into your heart to build something that will last. I draw you, put the inspiration within you and together you work with My angels to partner in My plan. Sometimes I don't give you the vision of what will happen to what you build. Sometimes it is so far in the distance, only I know the results. Only I AM the

God of harvest and only I bring multiplication. Allow Me to work My purposes through you, no matter what the result.

I delight in witnessing your passion. I long to give you good gifts and delight in our fellowship together as you build with Me. Your work will not go without reward. Always remember I too want to be your reward. So enjoy the process with Me and enjoy our labors together.

Ecclesiastes 3:9-13 (NLT) What do people really get for all their hard work? 10 I have seen the burden God has placed on us all. 11 Yet God has made everything beautiful for its own time. He has planted eternity in the human heart, but even so, people cannot see the whole scope of God's work from beginning to end. 12 So I concluded there is nothing better than to be happy and enjoy ourselves as long as we can. 13 And people should eat and drink and enjoy the fruits of their labor, for these are gifts from God.

3/29/18 CROSSING OVER ON A TIGHTROPE

HEARD AND SAW

You are not forsaken. I am here to help you. I saw the Holland windmill turning from the wind blowing. What does that mean? Bridge. I am here to help you cross over.

(Oh my!) I just saw a tightrope walker with a balance pole and he was walking on a wire. The wire was strung between 2 mountains and there was a huge gorge underneath him! He was tethered with a safety line to the wire. Then as I saw this, I heard, That's what you don't know. How far up he really is.

BRIDGE OVER TROUBLED WATERS

Sail on silver girl, sail on by,
Your time has come to shine,
All your dreams are on their way'
See how they shine
Oh if you ever need a Friend,
Look around I'm sailing right beside,
Like a bridge over troubled water I will ease your mind,
Like a bridge over troubled water I will ease your mind,
I'll be your bridge or' troubled water when you're down
I will carry you like a bridge or troubled water I will lay
I will lay me down, lay me down.

UPDATE 4/05/18: When pondering the tightrope, I suddenly remembered this vision when Nik Wallenda crossed over Niagara falls on a tightrope. It really touched my heart that there was the voice of one man in the sound booth that was directly connected with Nik's earpiece. It was the voice of his Dad. His Dad spoke peaceful reassuring words, short and to the point, not too much and not completely silent.

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/StrenghtenedFaithtoCrossOver.htm>

WORD TO PONDER: CAREFUL AND DELIBERATE CROSSING 3/29/18

Dear ones, My wind is moving again and drawing My own move forward. Sometimes when you go through transition you have no idea where you are, you only know you have to be extremely careful with each step. I AM calling you to make your steps with deliberate choice as you carefully transition and move forward. I AM commanding you not to look down, not to look back, but keep your eyes and heart straight ahead.

Dear beloveds for many years you have prepared and waited for this time on earth. Do not lose hope, faith or love now that it is past! You have done well, now keep your eyes on Me and walk over all that below you. Your bridge is a narrow walk, but you can do this with My help. Don't rush anything, refuse to be pushed. Straight ahead ones, straight ahead. I AM with you, I will never, never leave nor forsake you.

Psalm 44:18 Our heart is not turned back, neither have our steps declined from your way;

Psalm 37:23 The steps of a good man are ordered by the LORD: and he delights in his way.

Proverbs 2:11 Discretion shall preserve you, understanding shall keep you:

4/01/18 BRIDES ARE BUILDING BRIDGES

SAW AND HEARD:

I saw a whole bunch of brides in their gowns and heard, Brides build bridges. They each hold a special place. Assignment. Holding the door open for others. They too are waiting for their loved ones to join them. It's hard to wait. Long suffering.

I saw all these pieces of sand they were washed up on the ocean beach. The sand was hiding amongst the rocks and I saw that there were little colorful gemstones among them, well covered. I heard that they were treasures for the wedding party.

WORD TO PONDER LONGSUFFERING IN BUILDING BRIDGES 4/01/18

My dear, precious longsuffering bride. How beautiful it is to watch you be a sacrifice for your loved ones. Refusing to leave them behind, but instead building a prayer bridge for them to cross over in troubled times. I know how hard it is to wait precious one. Yes My love suffers long. Longsuffering is a part of the truest form of yearning, longing and enduring through the waiting process. I take each tear, each prayer, each yearning and groaning that you have over your loved ones and use these to build their bridges. You already know I alone can reach them, but your prayers are building their future dear one. Don't lose heart or be weary in doing good.

While you wait, I AM bringing you treasures to enjoy. With every wave of My Presence, I wash you anew, uncover hidden truths, and bring you fellowship in the gems of mystery. These hold your attention and help you in your long wait.

Psalm 86:15 But you, O Lord, are a God full of compassion, and gracious, longsuffering, and abundant in mercy and truth.

1 Corinthians 13:4-7 Love suffers long, and is kind; love envies not; love vaunts not itself, is not puffed up, 5 Does not behave itself rudely, seeks not her own, is not easily provoked, keeps no record of evil; 6 Rejoices not in iniquity, but rejoices in the truth; 7 Bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things.

4/01/18 CREATIVITY IN COLOR IS THERAPEUTIC

HEARD AND SAW:

I saw file folders being created for the foundation of a scrapbooking folio. I heard, A little one who needs to play. I will help you. It's therapeutic says the Lord. Comfort My child. You shall always have more than enough. Supplies. They are a part of your therapy sweet one. I will help you. Enjoy. I know you love color. So do I. I saw all these Victorian lamps with ladies and they were scattered all over the scrapbooking table and my Happy Room area as though they were candles lighting up the room.

4/04/16: ART THERAPY

I saw the word Journal in the photo program. These are all Words you want to keep, the promises. Here's one. Fellows, gentlemen we will rebuild. This is not wasting your time. This is therapy. Art therapy. It is good for you. It brings you deeper into a settling place. Precious heart I give good gifts. Enjoy.

CREATIVE THINKING TO BUILD UPON MY FOUNDATION 12/06/15

I AM releasing a Spirit of creativity for those who have been stunned from past trauma. They shall rise and rebuild as I breathe upon them with renewed interest in old dreams once dead. I will give renewed passion, energy and delight as all of heaven watches their loved ones rise again! Dear ones, what the devil meant for harm, I allowed for good. Never underestimate My timing, My training and your schooling towards fulfilling My end time purposes in your lives!

[Ge 50:20](#) *But as for you, you thought evil against me; but God meant it unto good, to bring to pass, as it is this day, to save many people alive.*

4/11/18 UPDATE: I learned some new tricks for doing scrapbooking and have been passionately doing a scrapbook of my youth. Many years ago I threw away all my photos and books from the past, and recently in Daddy's and Mama's things I found some of childhood photos they had kept. I discovered that Anna had written some yearly Christmas letters and this was awesome. It brought back good memories, filling in gaps and helping me assign dates to things I was unsure about from my past. I

learned some things too. This project has been very, very healing for me and my past. I didn't even know I needed it until I worked through the photos and stories. The Lord has truly redeemed it all for good. I am so grateful. This really did bring a settling to me that I didn't know I needed. I have been earnestly praying in tongues while I scrapbook and talking to the Lord.

WORD TO PONDER 4/01/18 MY WAYS ARE UNIQUELY CREATIVE

Precious child, when I do a work inside of you, I do a thorough work. I leave nothing untouched, nothing unwashed, and I redeem everything that has happened in your life for good. You may think that some of the paths I lead you is strange when you compare your life with others. However I know exactly what is a perfect fit for your needs and your needs for healing. Enjoy the process Beloved! It is My way. I know how to love you through your heart's desires. I AM here to fellowship with you in your process of creating.

3 John 2 Beloved, I wish above all things that you may prosper and be in health, even as your soul prospers.

4/05/18 TOE IN WATER PRODUCES CONSEQUENCE

HEARD SOMEONE'S CONVERSATION:

Sticking my toe in the water. This produces that. Nope don't want to go there.

COMMENT: Seeking guidance by trial and error/ try this, try that is NOT wisdom. However the season is now upon us when rapid results occur for our decisions or actions. It is good to heed and understand the ramifications of our actions and consequences. This helps us make wiser decisions! Lord have mercy upon our humanity and help us align with Your Word and Your will.

Galatians 6:7-8 Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man sows, that shall he also reap. 8 For he that sows to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that sows to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting.

Proverbs 2:11 Discretion shall preserve you, understanding shall keep you.

Amos 9:13 Behold, the days come, says the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that sows seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall flow with it.

STICKING YOUR TOE IN THE WATER 12/29/10

Beloveds, there are times when sticking your toe in the water to "taste and see" is not wise and is unsafe. Always test the spirits to discern what is drawing you. I draw, the enemy pushes and your soul tempts. No one knows your motives better than yourself, so check your faith level. Whatsoever is not of faith is sin.

Walk in peace and be drawn by My loving compassion. Know your own season and how the tide turns and you will go in and go out and find green pasture. In this new season I AM drawing you to taste and see new flavors, so place your trust in Me that I answer when you call. I will feed you good protein, but it will not be hard to chew. Instead, it will be filled with wisdom to strengthen your inner man so that you may walk forward into your future with godly confidence.

1Ki 3:9-14 NKJV

Therefore give to Your servant an understanding heart to judge Your people, that I may discern between good and evil. For who is able to judge this great people of Yours?" The speech pleased the Lord, that Solomon had asked this thing. Then God said to him: "Because you have asked this thing, and have not asked long life for yourself, nor have asked riches for yourself, nor have asked the life of your enemies, but have asked for yourself understanding to discern justice, behold, I have done according to your words; see, I have given you a wise and understanding heart, so that there has not been anyone like you before you, nor shall any like you arise after you. And I have also given you what you have not asked: both riches and honor, so that there shall not be anyone like you among the kings all your days. So if you walk in My ways, to keep My statutes and My commandments, as your father David walked, then I will lengthen your days."

4/05/18 SORTING OUT COMPLICATED THINGS

HEARD:

Keeping track of everyone and everything. I cant do it. No you cant. Let Me carry you. Comfort My child. Shhhhh, Hush-a-by. There are many things in the mix right now. Complicated. How to process things. Ask Me what I want. I will sort them out one at a time.

3/10/04 SCRUTINIZING DETAILS

I saw a magnifying glass and someone was scrutinizing the tiny details.

3/24/16: SQUINTING TO FIND THE POINT

I dreamed there was a football game and I had given someone a Word. He squinted at it and peered through it with a tiny magnifying glass to try and find the point of it. I thought that he would naturally be able to interpret it but he didn't see the point as it was too tiny to read. I pointed to a word at the bottom and showed him that was the point. But then I still needed to explain that one little word.

I heard the Lord say, Blind. Jacob needs help. Stay simple, easy to read. A lifeline. Now prophesy. Have no fear. I saw a transparent box with watercolors and paint brushes. Make it clear. You know how to do this. Just say it.

PARABLE: We are in the process of re-doing our wills and it is complicated. Lawyer language is sometimes hard to distill into something understandable. It is a good parable of the complexities in life and how God speaks through life circumstances, quickened Words, visions and dreams.

WORD TO PONDER COMPLEXITY INTO SIMPLICITY 4/05/18

Dear heart sometimes things happen so quickly and all at once and the complexity of such is too hard to assimilate at one time. Please don't stress about this. I will help you sort each matter out with time and space. I will give you My magnifying glass to highlight the main points. And I will give you My understanding as to how these points fit and find their right place in your life! Ask Me what I want through the process and I will help you see it all through My own filter of love.

2 Chronicles 16:9 For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him. In this you have done foolishly: therefore from now on you shall have wars.

4/10/18 FREE FROM THE INSIDE OUT

HEARD: *I free you from the inside out Beloved. The kingdom of heaven. Do you understand? Liberated. What's inside?*

[Well Lord my soul and my spirit are inside of me. My spirit is already set free and aligned with You in heavenly places. My soul is my mind, will, emotions.]

3 John 2 Beloved, I wish above all things that you may prosper and be in health, even as your soul prospers.

Galatians 5:1 Stand fast therefore in the liberty with which Christ has made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage.

Luke 17:20-21 And when he was demanded by the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God comes not with outward observation: 21 Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is in the midst of you.

FREEDOM COMES FROM THE INSIDE OUT 6/17/03

You wrestle with your outer circumstances, but I want you to understand that true freedom starts on the inside. Let Me address the issues of your heart for My kingdom has a different set of values. As you learn to embrace Me, that I AM your loving Father, then you will know that everything in your life is filtered through My love. I puzzle everything in your life together for good.

Dear one, if you truly trust Me, then you will come into a rest that nothing in this world can fabricate. This rest will bring you delight, freedom from care and worry, blooming fruitfulness, and finally the darkness will be cut off totally and

completely from you. Why? Because when you come into this rest, it means that you totally trust Me, and your faith is the pure and simple evidence that overcomes everything. True freedom comes from the inside out.

*“Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.”
(Heb 11:1 KJV)*

WISDOM: The kingdom of God (which is ruling, authority, power of Christ) is within us. It shows on the outside when it comes to maturity, but before then we are exercising and gaining freedom from the yokes of bondage that dwells inside. These yokes are the way we think and believe. (Mind.) They are the choices we make. (Will) And they are the emotions we feel and the power we have overcome negativity through Jesus.

Matthew 22:37 Jesus said unto him, You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind.

Lord Thank You for growing us up and maturing us on the inside. As we abide in You, we begin to produce the fruits of Your Spirit which show the freedom we are walking in.

Galatians 5:22-25 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23 Meekness, self-control: against such there is no law. 24 And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts. 25 If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

4/14/18 SEPARATING BLACK FROM WHITE- INGREDIENTS MATTER

HEARD AND SAW:

THE LONG CROSSWORD PUZZLE

I saw that I was scrolling a long crossword puzzle I had done on line. Then I heard, I will give you understanding. What is going on. I have it all under control. Follow-through. Bringing you through an assignment. I will help you. It's actually very simple. Make a decision.

REVELATION NEEDED TO UNDERSTAND

I saw that I was riding a horse along the beach. I got down off it when I saw something the tide had washed up. Water and foam was still around it. I discovered it was a large wrench.

[I use a wrench in the kitchen to get the lid off some bottles. “Lid off” is the Greek definition for revelation. When God speaks we have an “ah ha!” moment when He takes the lid off and suddenly manifests to us what He has been saying.]

4/12/18 SEPARATE THE BLACK AND WHITE

(Before hearing the following I heard the enemy and rebuked it.)

I will help you. An answer to prayer. I saw a black and white checkered pattern and heard follow through. Rise above it. It's below you.

Luke 10:19 Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

BLACK AND WHITE – INGREDIENTS MATTER

I saw a black and white checkered serving tray. The things on it were in disarray and everything was black and white. Then I dreamed I went to the bowling ally (hmmm balls are black and pins are white) and I had a sugar free chocolate cake in front of me. Someone came over and was eyeing the cake as though he wanted some but not sure what was in it. I told him it was sugar free. When I woke, I heard, Ingredients matter.

When I look at new products at the store I always look at the list of ingredients.

INSERT CROSSWORD PUZZLES

5/03/17 CROSSWORD PUZZLE: FILLING IN THE BLANKS

I dreamed my grandma was doing a crossword puzzle and said, "Spiral." She had just completed the word across which was spiral and left the one down for me. I obviously knew the first letter was S and asked how many letters and before I asked for the descriptive clue, I replied sphere for the word down. She filled in my correct answer that came to me via perception, I simply knew the answer and understood it was like how a Word of Knowledge operates in the gifts of the spirit.

Revelation is like that too, it is an imparted experience that happens, not something we grow into.

There are 2 types of authority or influence. One is where we stretch and reach into such. That takes place in a spiral movement as God speaks and we grow outward in circles around His truths. The other (sphere) is where we have been given it as our God given boundary and right through it being imparted to us.

2Co 10:14 For we stretch not ourselves beyond [our measure], as though we reached not unto you: for we are come as far as to you also in [preaching] the gospel of Christ:

2 Co 10:13 AMP+ We, on the other hand, will not boast beyond our proper limit, but [will keep] within the limits of our commission (territory, authority) which God has granted to us as a measure, which reaches and includes even you.

INSERT BLACK AND WHITE

1/13/16 BLACK AND WHITE – CALL IT AS YOU SEE IT

I saw black and white striped patterned paper. Seeing things black and white. Don't extend into people's compromise. Call it the way you see it. I saw a box and the word Separation was being written out on the box label. Obedience.

9/02/15 SEPARATE THE BLACK FROM THE WHITE

May I share something with you? I am answering your prayers. Alignment. Keep prophesying until I tell you to stop. Black and white separate and divide. Clarify. I will give you understanding. Don't quit. I have things to share. I will bring you needed revelation.

WORD TO PONDER: DECLARING THINGS AS BLACK AND WHITE 1/13/16

I AM calling My people to separate from the world and its darkened influence. Come out from the grey world of compromise dear ones and wash your garments white as snow. Prepare yourselves, let there be no spot or wrinkle. Separate the holy from the profane. Understand what is evil and what is good. Resist all mixture of grey because to a people without mixture, I will give My power without measure!

Be bold for the hour is late and I AM calling everyone into accountability with their words, their motives, their deeds and their choices. Face the truth and tell it like it is. Learn to discern all things by allowing My Word to candle you. Bring closure to everything that is craving rest and peace. As you align with Me, My path and My Word, then My peace will bring many unsettled, unresolved issues to rest as your life becomes increasingly transparent and clear.

Hebrews 4:12-13 For the word of God [is] quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and [is] a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things [are] naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.

Ezekiel 44:23 And they shall teach my people [the difference] between the holy and profane, and cause them to discern between the unclean and the clean.

WORD TO PONDER: REVELATION NEEDED TO SEPARATE MIXTURE 4/14/18

Dear ones, I use everything in life to speak to you. Even if one's soul is in the midst of the darkest place, I will use everything in that place to speak to that darkened soul. Both dark and light are the same to Me, nothing hides and I use evil as well and good to get one's attention. How? I use everything together for good for those who love Me.

I AM bringing My own into new meat and it is time to learn to separate the black from the white and hold fast to what is good. How do you overcome evil? With My goodness. Ask Me for revelation to help give you understanding. I may allow a second heaven dream, but as you see it for what it is, then apply My goodness and My heart to it, you will begin to see WHY I allowed it, and what to do about it.

You cant chew without Me, precious ones! Chew away, separate and dissect every part until you have that which is My Word with My perspective. Look at each ingredient in the recipe! What are you eating and absorbing into your life?

Psalm 139:12 Yea, the darkness hides not from you; but the night shines as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to you.

Isaiah 45:7 I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create calamity: I the LORD do all these things.

1 Kings 22:21-22 And there came forth a spirit, and stood before the LORD, and said, I will persuade him. 22 And the LORD said unto him, By what means? And he said, I will go forth, and I will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And he said, You shall persuade him, and prevail also: go forth, and do so.

4/15/18 NEW SHOES FOR BALANCE

I read this [Word to Ponder](#) today and it was really quickened to me as timely.

NEW SHOES

I am bringing you into new balance, having shod your feet with the gospel of PEACE. You wont have to break in these shoes, for they were created just for you. They are not too tight, too narrow, and wont give you blisters. Having bruised your heal in times of warfare, I understand your reluctance stemming from seasons of yesterday. You need not worry, beloved one, these new balance shoes will cushion your heals and My peace will be your perfect shock absorbers. They will comfort your feet as you walk in My righteous paths. This new walk will KEEP you in My righteous path and you will know obedience as your friend. For My peace will be an umpire to your soul, saying, "This is My way, walk in it."

Phil 4:6-7 AMP

Do not fret or have any anxiety about anything, but in every circumstance and in everything, by prayer and petition (definite requests), with thanksgiving, continue to make your wants known to God. And God's peace [shall be yours, that tranquil state of a soul assured of its salvation through Christ, and so fearing nothing from God and being content with its earthly lot of whatever sort that is, that peace] which transcends all understanding shall garrison and mount guard over your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus.

A few days ago I watched several documentaries on ballet shoes. How they are made, how they are broken in and how they are used. I was amazed that such a world went on behind a ballerina's life.

One of the titles was something about "on pointe" and I sensed it was a term having to do with ballet. Then yesterday when I was doing an errand I had a quickened eye glance to a credit union called On Point. This is definitely the Lord.

The whole idea of a ballet shoe is to create them so they can stand on their toes. The tips of the shoes are layered with multiple layers of canvas type fabric, so they are both strong but also able to be cushioned. When a ballerina stands on her toes, she is POINTING to the truth, standing upon it. The truth is under her feet.

Lord as You call us to make a stand, give us strength and grace to remain stable and strong as we stand upon Your Word of Truth. in Jesus name.

John 17:17 Sanctify them through your truth: your word is truth.

4/16/18 LET ME CARRY YOUR LOAD

HEARD AND SAW:

Help is on the way. Your assignment. Keep him stable. I saw a red dolly being pushed into a shop through a very narrow place. I sensed someone was in the dolly being carried and someone was holding the dolly and moving it. Both were invisible and I felt someone was needing shop time to be repaired.

[My first impression of this is, Don't tip the cargo!]

4/17/18 CONFIRMATION QUOTE BOBBY CONNER

Sometimes life feels loaded down with too much excess baggage! Life can be at times tough, and the burdens can be so difficult to bear. But you don't need to carry them alone.

Come to Christ Jesus HE will remove your heavy burdens of guilt and hopelessness and give you true rest in Him you are free indeed (see John 8:36).

"Cast your burden on the Lord, and He shall sustain you; He shall never permit the righteous to be moved." (Psalm 55:22)

You do not need to carry your burdens alone! God is glad to carry your burdens and give you the daily strength you need. Never forget God is a very present help in the time of need (see Nahum 1:7).



CONFIRMATION 4/20/18: Today as I just finished putting the Costco food into the van, a man walked past me and declared, IT FIT! It was so quickened to me as the Lord's Word, I asked the Lord, what fit? I clearly heard, *Your cargo*.

WORD TO PONDER: LET ME CARRY YOUR LOAD 4/16/18

Dear heart I know the load you are carrying. When your loved ones need extra help, it is important that you stay calm. Your concerns are valid and all heaven knows. Learn to trust Me with your heaviest burdens so that I can carry them and bring them where they need to go. What is precious cargo to you, is even more valuable to Me. Trust Me to lift and move your loved ones in need of repair. I will bring them to their destination safe and sound. Cast your burden upon Me dear one.

Isaiah 46:4 And even to your old age I am he; and even to gray hairs will I carry you: I have made, and I will bear; even I will carry, and will deliver you.

4/16/17 I WILL "SET" YOU

HEARD AND SAW:

I suddenly thought about the evergreen tabernacle. I heard Fellowship, a time and a place. I saw a lady laying on her side in bed, and she was writing in her journal. I saw

an Irish Setter circle around in front of her. She reached out her hand and touched his back and tail as the doggie circled. The doggie stopped when he was right in front of her, facing her head-on.

I was reminded that Irish Setters would “point” themselves when they ran ahead and found the prey. (Word) The stance of the Irish Setter was a little intimidating right in front of the girl!

9/30/18 THE IRISH SETTER FINALLY LEARNED TO FOLLOW

I saw a red Irish Setter on a leash. An angel was taking it for a walk in the park with green grass and pretty trees. She’s following well. I “set her.” [Word pun for Setter.]

[Lord I am content to be on a leash as long as I get to be beside You.] *See, I told you!* [Upon that exclamation, I suddenly realized I was content to obey and not bolt away or wrestle.] *It’s the right choice. Safe boundaries.*

*Romans 1:11 For I long to see you, that I may impart unto you some spiritual gift, to the end you may be **established**;*

ESTABLISH = TO TURN AND SET

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4741. στηρίζω *sterizo* (*stērizō*)

Search for G4741 in KJVSL; in KJV.

στηρίζω *stērizō*, *stay-rid'-zo*

from a presumed derivative of G2476 (like G4731); **to set fast**, i.e. (literally) to **turn resolutely in a certain direction**, or (figuratively) to confirm:—fix, (e-)stablish, stedfastly set, strengthen.

verb

=====

AMAZING AND TIMELY IRISH SETTER QUOTES

* The Irish Setter is an aristocratic and regal hunting dog. He is as bold as he is beautiful. (1Pe 2:9)

* He is friendly, devoted and protective especially among children. (Ga 4:19)

* The Irish setter tends to be slow developing and slow to train because he has a mind of his own and an independent spirit. However, once trained, he is trained for life and rarely needs a refresher course. (Ps 32:8-9 & Jer 4:22)

* This breed does not respond well to shouts or negative reinforcement. Only positive reinforcement training techniques should be used. (Isa 42:2; 30:20-21)

* This dog is highly intelligent and understands what is expected of him. He needs a large amount of exercise. Lack of exercise can make him restless and difficult to train. (Ps 18:33-34)

* The Irish Setter needs a job to do. He is quite capable of working in the field all day, and does not make a very good couch potato. (Isa 52:7)

* The Irish Setter is both a pointer and retriever - particularly good for hunting game birds. The Irish Setter's talents include hunting, tracking, retrieving, pointing, and watchdogging. (Mark 1;17)

* Irish Setters were originally developed in order to help the hunter locate wild birds. The word setter originates from the way the dog was trained to 'set' when he approached birds in the bush. Before the use of guns, hunters used nets. The setter was taught to creep up on the birds, indicating by his movements the location of the birds. Then he pointed with his nose and continued body language to the spot. The hunter then threw the net over both the dog and bird. (Joh 21:6)

* Irish Setters have an excellent sense of smell. (Song 4:10)

* His gentleness, happy and loving personality make him outstanding as a therapy dog as well as a loyal companion. Visiting people in hospitals, nursing homes, schools, and rehabilitation centers involves him in both a rewarding and therapeutic process. (Mt 25:34-40)

* An Irish Setter will pay little attention to a person's age, or physical disabilities, but will accept them, without judgment just as they are. The Irish setter is a sensitive dog and does best in families who shower them with love and affection. (Isa 66:13)

QWN CONFIRMATION 4/21: SETTLE

Someone posted this today: This words was a picture in my mind when I woke up this morning: SETTLE.

QWN CONFIRMATION 4/21: PLANTED

Someone posted this today: I felt the Lord PLANT my spirit. It was an amazing feeling after many months of being unsettled.

WORD TO PONDER: FULL CIRCLE IN ORDER TO SET YOU 4/16/18

I have circled around issues in your life and through that process you went through transition, not knowing where you would end. You have faithfully followed Me back into your resting place, one of peace and My love! It is in this place dear one that I AM setting you. I promised you that I would establish you. This is the season and the time is now to complete that which I began.

1 Peter 5:10 But the God of all grace, who has called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that you have suffered a while, restore, **establish**, strengthen, **settle you**.

4/20/18 BREAK THE FAST

HEARD: *What's going on? Break the fast.*

4/01/18 BREAKFAST

I saw someone who had just received new running shoes and he said, there is 4 plus 4 in this family. New beginning. [#8] Then I saw them eating spaghetti noodles for breakfast. I was reminded that often athletes eat spaghetti the night before they run so that the energy is stored in their muscles.

4/19/18 THE FAST - ITS TIME TO SEE

Fast. It is time to see. A new life unfold. Integrity. This is important. We will establish you. Again, this is important.

Amos 8:11-12 Behold, the days come, says the Lord GOD, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the LORD: 12 And they shall wander from sea to sea, and from the north even to the east, they shall run to and fro to seek the word of the LORD, and shall not find it.

WORD TO PONDER: BREAK THE FAST 4/20/18

I have heard your cries to hear and see My Word as you once did. Dear hearts, much has been accomplished in breaking strongholds, mindsets, unhealthy patterns, disobedience and rebellion. Godly character has arisen in your life as you have gone through death to self and laid your life bare before Me. Yes I heard every cry and received every tear, I saw you grow hungrier and hungrier until you thought you would faint. Your fast has been broken out of desperation for Me precious one. Be willing to return to your resting place and find new intimacy waiting for you at the door. I will pour forth all you need to feed your hungry soul.

Ecclesiastes 9:7-8 Go your way, eat your bread with joy, and drink your wine with a merry heart; for God now accepts your works. 8 Let your garments be always white; and let your head lack no ointment.

4/20/18 GETTING PAST OLD TRAUMA

HEARD

Bracing for a new beginning. What are you expecting? These are trigger points. Trauma. Go bind the spirit of omnipresence? I allow everything that touches you. Can you trust Me? Walking through this. Every event. These are meant to help you, not harm you. Wisdom. I am here to help you sweet one.

4/20/18 CONFIRMATION CHUCK PIERCE – DON'T RESIST THE NEEDLE OF MENDING!

In this season of connecting and counting, the Lord clearly said to me, "Mend the Net!" There are various dimensions of mending that include aligning our emotions as well as closing a gap, establishing a new order and authority, and preparation and training.

Don't Resist the Needle of Mending!

CONFIRMATION: Today this W2P popped up at the website:

4/20/18 CONFIRMATION: LET ME CONSECRATE YOUR EMOTIONS

Dear one, I realize you are being stretched to the max in your emotions and this has been a difficult time for you. I allow everything in your life for a purpose and this is no different. Your emotions have been buried beneath a pile of rubble from your past and I AM here to wash them clean. I want your soul clean so that you will prosper and be in good health. Do you understand?

Whatever you are feeling, yield it to Me as it comes to the surface. Give Me your emotion and I will consecrate it for My use and My purpose. This will bring you great joy when you have gained this freedom. You may soon discover that you receive brief glimpses into the window of another's soul through your consecrated emotions. Merely by the brief touch to your own emotion, this is a Word of Knowledge that will loose someone else's tortured pain. I would not be able to use you in this manner if your own emotions were not already dedicated to Me and made available for My use. Thank You dear one for allowing Me access.

Heb 4:15-16 AMP

For we do not have a High Priest Who is unable to understand and sympathize and have a shared feeling with our weaknesses and infirmities and liability to the assaults of temptation, but one Who has been tempted in every respect as we are, yet without sinning. Let us then fearlessly and confidently and boldly draw near to the throne of grace (the throne of God's unmerited favor to us sinners), that we may receive mercy [for our failures] and find grace to help in good time for every need [appropriate help and well-timed help, coming just when we need it].

WORD TO PONDER: GETTING PAST OLD TRAUMA 4/20/18

Beloved there are times when circumstances retrace old traumas and it appears you are cycling and about to go through the same circumstance again. I understand this brings up unhealthy responses as circumstances approach an old wound. I am allowing this for GOOD. This is not the devil but My love for you, giving you a chance to LET ME TOUCH YOU. Dear one, please let Me help you. Submit this issue to Me, yield it. Don't run away. Be willing to let anything that you are clinging to GO. Allow Me to wash it,

wash anything that is deep and hurting. I love you so much and want you FREE. Come here dear child. Come here and let Papa hold you.

Rom 9:19-21 NKJV

You will say to me then, "Why does He still find fault? For who has resisted His will?" 20 But indeed, O man, who are you to reply against God? Will the thing formed say to him who formed it, "Why have you made me like this?" 21 Does not the potter have power over the clay, from the same lump to make one vessel for honor and another for dishonor?

4/24/18 FROM THE QUARRY - DO YOU FIT?

HEARD AND SAW

See to it that she FITS. You graduated a lesson. Striking impact. I had the impression of a hammer striking felt the impact of it in the spirit realm.

INSERT SHE FITS

4/16/18 MOVING THE CARGO

I saw a red dolly being pushed into our shop through a very narrow place. I sensed someone was in the dolly being carried and someone was holding the dolly and moving it. Both were invisible and I felt someone was needing shop time to be repaired. [Don't tip the cargo!]

UPDATE 4/20/18: Today as I just finished putting the Costo food into the van, a man walked past me and declared, IT FIT! It was so quickened to me as the Lord's Word, I asked the Lord, what fit? I clearly heard, Your cargo.

WORD TO PONDER: FROM THE QUARRY - DO YOU FIT? 4/24/18

Throughout the years you have been My rock in the quarry. Chiseled, cut and molded to fit, I AM moving you and putting everything into motion to set you into place. There is a place for you that I have prepared where you can deeply abide in a safe place - settled and assured that you are loved, appreciated and perfectly suited in My house of living stones. There is no striving in that place. Harmony, agreement and confirmations abound.

1 Peter 2:5 You also, as living stones, are built up into a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.

4/24/18 THROUGH THE FILTER

HEARD AND SAW

I saw a wired strainer flip over my head. I sensed it was going to sweep through me to be filtered. Focus. Keep your eyes on Me.

CONFIRMATION SPRING CLEANING HEARTS

Today someone spoke of Lana Vawser's post, Spring Cleaning Hearts which she wrote last year.

INSERT STRAINER / FILTER

4/06/10 FELLOWSHIP WASHED AND SEPARATED

I have something to tell you. His Presence with His glory. I saw a strainer with a handle and it was all clean and had been taken out of the dishwasher.

11/16/04 EXCERPT POEM: FILTERED IN THE VALLEY OF DECISION

So linger if you must in the valley of decision
As you line up with Truth and seek precision.
The line of demarcation is bigger than you think
In the valley of decision with history in the brink
The cup of humanity is ready to overflow
As they pour through My filter of all that they know.
To separate and refine and bring to decision
To lay aside the flesh from what brings derision.

FILTER OF WHATSOEVER IS GOOD REPORT

QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON: The natural mind is a major problem because God speaks through our spirit. The mind will block it off and run interference what God is saying through our spirit. We will be transformed, transfigured, if our mind is renewed. You have to push your mind, emotions, thoughts through a filter:

Php 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

That is a filter. If it doesn't fit in, then disregard it. God wants us to be able to feel His emotions and express Himself through our emotions. He is requiring another level of consecration.

WORD TO PONDER: FILTERING WHAT DOESN'T BELONG 4/24/18

I AM setting you free dear heart! What you see as potential sifting is not meant to harm you, but to separate from your life that which does not belong. My filter is always marked LOVE. I filter you through My loving care and anything that does not align with My image and My heart for you is separated and washed away. This is My good work in your life. As you yield and work with Me, it is a delight to be washed in My strainer as I tickle you with My bubbling water! When I open your eyes you will see that what remains are My beautiful nuggets and priceless jewels, shiny and ready to be placed.

Hebrews 12:27 And this word, Yet once more, signifies the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain.

Matthew 13:27-30 (NLT) 27 "The farmer's workers went to him and said, 'Sir, the field where you planted that good seed is full of weeds! Where did they come from?' 28 "An enemy has done this!' the farmer exclaimed. "'Should we pull out the weeds?' they asked. 29 "'No,' he replied, 'you'll uproot the wheat if you do. 30 Let both grow together until the harvest. Then I will tell the harvesters to sort out the weeds, tie them into bundles, and burn them, and to put the wheat in the barn.'"

4/25/18 THE CYRUS INTERCESSION

HEARD AND SAW:

I saw that I was dancing a ball room dance with Trump. I saw inside his pockets and they were lined with burlap [which represents hidden wealth with humble service].

I heard the same graduation song I have heard a few times this month: Pomp and Circumstance. I saw the tassel from the cap being put away in a clear plastic bag to keep it safe.

TASSELS: Tassels are given to students to signify a level of achievement in various academic and extra-curricular activities. They are like an honor and come in colors representing their success.

I saw a sheet of paper with a grid on it. The paper was moving as it was being set into place so the lines were blurry and then it settled and became clear.

Dancing = intercession moving to the Holy Spirit's song
Pocket = hidden wealth
Burlap = a mantle of humility OR HUMBLE SERVICE
Tassel in bag = in the bag/ womb
Grid = a new perspective

2/12/09 DANCING TO OPEN THE CYRUS DOORS

How can you pray? Reluctant and hiding. Humility. Weakness. The box: Doctrine. I saw the keys on a piano being stuck and each key was connected to a banana that was striking the strings instead of a wooden mallet!

BOB JONES: The 8th fruit of the spirit was gentleness, the banana. It simply means being gentle. Being gentle with everybody around you, no matter what kind of an emotion they are in.

[The above riddle means that man's opinions/ doctrine is a box that keeps weak prayers coming out of the closet. However God honors weak vessels.]

Garden. Anoint your comings and goings. Women cry all over America. Sent! I saw a woman pilot and she was flying a very fast jet airplane with purpose.

I saw all these angels descend from the sky onto earth and they were all dressed in black leotard material. They were sent to help partner with those who were to dance or do some form of artistic expression to what the Holy Spirit was speaking into their lives. I saw a person I knew who was a radical warrior in his ministry and he was going to do a warfare dance of some sort.

It was my turn to step up and I was completely at peace with this. I was supported by an angelic man dressed in the black leotards. He remained behind me so that he was just there to help lift and stabilize me and not be my attention. I was doing dance movements with stretching and nuances of dance expression to what the Holy Spirit was saying. I could hear and feel His music in my senses and it was instinctive expressions through my body to the music coming from His heart.

At the end of this, the angel brought me 2 DVDs. One was small, which was the dance I had just done in the dream and the other DVD was at least 10 inches wide. It was massive and I knew it was a culmination of years in my past when I had danced to the music of the Holy Spirit and been carried by the Lord through the whole longing, yearning, and bittersweet intercessory time. For me this intercession was also a time of personal death to self with many tears as I leaned upon Him to help me through it. As the angel held it in his hands, I felt what he was feeling. It was a sense of holy awe that what had been recorded on this DVD had meant so much to the Lord that He had treasured each moment as a gift to Him.

Then I went to a large hauling truck where the door had been lifted to see what was inside. I saw all these very colorful books in memory of when people had various expressions of their dance with the Holy Spirit. They were mostly children's books, each one uniquely special. One was a darling 3-D sticker book where the wings on the butterfly and the petals on the flowers were sticking out of the cover. Each one was a loving keepsake to the Lord and would be kept in remembrance of their time of expressions with Him.

Mal 3:16 NKJV

Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, And the LORD listened and heard them; So a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who meditate on His name.

Identity. Instinct, it's who you are. I'll let her share and do that. Dramatic forest. In the flesh wrestling match! [2004 striving years of cant see the forest through the trees as I try and express the Holy Spirit's music.]

*Victorious. Expression of the Holy Spirit. United in one. As we danced. Afterwards, the peaceable fruit. Exactly. **What was the purpose? To graduate.** Crossing over the river Jordan. **I saw that I touched the double Cyrus door handles and the double doors both fell down towards me in a complete opening.***

World wide visitations. What will happen. Strong medicine. Alignment. To make you whole. I never looked at these before. World wide visitations. You wanted to see if it was real. Validated.

WORD TO PONDER: THE CYRUS ANOINTING 4/25/18

It is time to see things through a different lens. There are many grids I speak through and I want to change your grid to help you align better with My plans in the earth. For many years My intercessors have danced to My heart's songs, carrying prayers that ultimately lead to one place: TO REBUILD THAT WHICH HAS FALLEN.

Two decades have passed as the strivings of flesh grew quiet. My purpose has been to bring My own through to graduation and into events I have set up for My Cyrus anointing to be ushered into the earth. My people, suffering with decades of loss are in dire need of repair. Intercessors remain standing through the times of removing old structures and fallen rubble. Don't give up hope! I love to create order out of chaos. As the old is removed, I will send forth a decree even as Cyrus once decreed, Gentlemen we shall rebuild!!

Worldwide visitations are coming! I will give My own strong medicine to make them whole. All that you prayed for, all that you believed, finally your faith will be validated as you see and experience in the earth exactly what you believed!

Isaiah 44:28 That says of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure: even saying to Jerusalem, You shall be built; and to the temple, Your foundation shall be laid.

Isaiah 45:1-13 Thus says the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have held, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the armor of kings, to open before him the two-leaved gates; and the gates shall not be shut; 2 I will go before you, and make the crooked places straight: I will break in pieces the gates of bronze, and cut asunder the bars of iron: 3 And I will give you the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places, that you may know that I, the LORD, who call you by your name, am the God of Israel.

4 For Jacob my servant's sake, and Israel my elect, I have even called you by your name: I have named you, though you have not known me. 5 I am the LORD, and there

is none else, there is no God besides me: I girded you, though you have not known me: 6 That they may know from the rising of the sun, and from the west, that there is none besides me. I am the LORD, and there is none else. 7 I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create calamity: I the LORD do all these things. 8 Drop down, you heavens, from above, and let the skies pour down righteousness: let the earth open, and let them bring forth salvation, and let righteousness spring up together; I the LORD have created it.

9 Woe unto him that strives with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashions it, What do you make? or of your work, He has no hands? 10 Woe unto him that says unto his father, What do you beget? or to the woman, What have you brought forth? 11 Thus says the LORD, the Holy One of Israel, and his Maker, Ask me of things to come concerning my sons, and concerning the work of my hands, you command me. 12 I have made the earth, and created man upon it: I, even my hands, have stretched out the heavens, and all their host have I commanded. 13 I have raised him up in righteousness, and I will direct all his ways: he shall build my city, and he shall set free my exiles, not for price nor reward, says the LORD of hosts.

5/01/18 TRAUMA FROM MIXTURE OF WITCHCRAFT

SAW AND HEARD

I saw a blanket covering over something. I saw someone playing with magic.

Window of opportunity. I will put down a small one. I saw a little window being drawn. Then I saw somebody with a hammer and a nail and he was fixing something having to do with a window. I saw curtains blowing in the window and they were brown and white polkadots.

Brown = servant hood

Polkadots = places of trigger point trauma

I was unsure about the above rhema and finally the understanding came when I received the following dream!

5/03/18 SECOND CHANCE FOR ANOINTING TO FLOW

I dreamed that a couple who were ministers and also endorsing a school book that was about witchcraft as good literature. They were lamenting about feeling/ being loved. I saw a large stage that was quite dark, no light on. The husband pulled the veil back to move a large living room window behind the veil. The window now sat in total darkness behind a veil.

In the next scene I was trying to reach them but could not as there was no access to their home.

Finally the last scene was at some kind of a Christian retreat. I heard the Lord say, As you function like a green press, your life will begin to flow out. I had the impression of olives being pressed to make holy anointing oil. Then I saw the husband raising his hands and exclaiming, "Oh I feel wonderful! All my children are saved and the gifts of the Holy Spirit are flowing!"

Exodus 27:20 And you shall command the children of Israel, that they bring you pure beaten olive oil for the light, to cause the lamp to burn continually.

Psalms 52:8 But I am like a green olive tree in the house of God: I trust in the mercy of God forever and ever.

Zechariah 4:11-14 Then answered I, and said unto him, What are these two olive trees upon the right side of the lampstand and upon its left side? 12 And I answered again, and said unto him, What are these two olive branches which through the two golden pipes pour out the golden oil? 13 And he answered me and said, Know you not what these are? And I said, No, my lord. 14 Then said he, These are the two anointed ones, that stand by the Lord of the whole earth.

2 Corinthians 4:7-10 But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us. 8 We are troubled on every side, yet not distressed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9 Persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down, but not destroyed; 10 Always bearing about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life also of Jesus might be made manifest in our body.

WORD TO PONDER WITCHCRAFT AND MIXTURE 5/01/18

I have not changed dear ones. My Word is My Word. Embracing witchcraft in literature, games, movies and art is an abomination to Me. In My house of prayer and gifts I will not have mixture. I have swept through My house and cut off the candlesticks of those who operated in spirits of witchcraft. Their vision is dark as they are left in isolation and suffer much trauma.

Oh dear ones, cry out and stand in the gap for those who have embraced mixture and now find themselves wanting! I AM a merciful God. Cry out that I will open their eyes to where they are and why. If they remain blind they cannot repent. I desire to break off the judgement of famine from them and light their candles for pure and bright vision where My Spirit has free access to flow without mixture!

Galatians 5:19-25 Now the works of the flesh are manifest, which are these; Adultery, fornication, impurity, licentiousness, 20 Idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, strife, jealousy, wrath, selfishness, divisions, heresies, 21 Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of which I tell you beforehand, as I have also told you in time past, that they who do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God. 22 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23 Meekness, self-

control: against such there is no law. 24 And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts. 25 If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

Exodus 27:20 And you shall command the children of Israel, that they bring you pure beaten olive oil for the light, to cause the lamp to burn continually.

5/01/18 FROM A VESSEL OF HUMILIATION TO A VESSEL OF HONOR

HEARD:

Humiliate me. Is that what you want? I just closed the door Lord. Closure. Bring to an end. A finality. What is the redeeming factor? The goodness of God. Coming down the pipeline new beginnings. Ready or not here we come. Just imagine My goodness and all that I have instore.

2 Timothy 2:19-21 Nevertheless the foundation of God stands sure, having this seal, The Lord knows them that are his. And, Let every one that names the name of Christ depart from iniquity. 20 But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and some to honor, and some to dishonor. 21 If a man therefore purge himself from these, he shall be a vessel unto honor, sanctified, and fit for the master's use, and prepared unto every good work.

Romans 8:28 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose.

WORD TO PONDER: CLOSING THE DOOR TO HUMILIATED PAST 5/01/18

I create vessels of honor and vessels of dishonor. Dear one, if you have found yourself walking in a place where you had to bow so low there was little room to move, you learned how to walk in great humility. Making yourself as small as possible and being faithful to serve Me there was a true mark of honor in the realm of the spirit. You also learned obedience in that place as you waited upon Me to deliver you into promotion. You learned that flesh profits nothing, only My Spirit can bring lasting results. You learned the power of personal decrease so that I may increase.

My Word promises that if you PURGE yourself from unrighteous character and actions – departing from iniquity, you will become a vessel of honor. You will be sanctified and profitable for My use. I will make you ready for doing a good work in the earth. It is My goodness that uses all you have gone through dear one and turns it for My glory and good purpose.

2 Timothy 2:19-21 Nevertheless the foundation of God stands sure, having this seal, The Lord knows them that are his. And, Let every one that names the name of Christ depart from iniquity. 20 But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and some to honor, and some to dishonor. 21 If a

man therefore purge himself from these, he shall be a vessel unto honor, sanctified, and fit for the master's use, and prepared unto every good work.

5/02/18 BENEFITS FROM SITTING DOWN WITH THE LORD

HEARD AND SAW

A cup of coffee or a cup of tea. I heard the song, there is a river that flows deep within. A wall of fire.

Neville has a cup of tea every morning with the Lord on the outside veranda and has done that for years. It is a quiet time to be in silent prayer, bask at His creation, commune and ponder.

Your road map. I saw an open book with a pair of hands spreading open. I can give you the whole series. For God so loved the world that He gave.

QUICKENED TYPO: I accidently typed Your road map. I saw an open BREAD with a pair of hands spreading open.

Matthew 4:4 But he answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceeds out of the mouth of God.

WORD TO PONDER BENEFITS OF SITTING WITH ME 5/02/18

Dear ones, I give you My Word for fellowship, communion, meditation, guidance, comfort, rest, stability, encouragement, correction, warning, confirmation, and simply the JOY of knowing you are walking with Me and I AM walking with you. This cannot happen unless you spend time with Me soaking in the Words that I have given you. As you bring what is quickened back to Me, I open your eyes, your ears, your heart too experience a deeper depth of all that I want to build within your life. The more time you spend with Me, the more I will give to you precious one!

What I build in you on earth makes a recognizable difference in your life in eternity. As you spend time with Me on earth, your eternity gets even more beautiful and purposeful. You have no idea what amazing things I have in store for you!

1 Corinthians 2:9 But as it is written, Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God has prepared for them that love him.

5/02/18 SAFETY AND HIDDENNESS TO PRAY AND PROPHECY

HEARD AND SAW

A prayer watch. I saw that I had folded my hands across my chest and saw an envelope being made where the side flaps overlapped and come together.

5/03/18: As I was pondering the position I realized I was in bed with my hands folded across my chest as they do for people in a coffin! I heard, *Beloved it means REST!*

Proverbs 3:24 When you lie down, you shall not be afraid: yea, you shall lie down, and your sleep shall be sweet.

193. *I saw myself clicking on the 2018 TOC on page 193 to pop down to that page in the file. What you don't know. There are angels gathering and waiting to carry out assignments through your prayers. They are united and work as one.*

INSERT PAGE 193 FROM 2018 FILE: ABOUT HIDDENNESS

12/26/16 HIDDEN AND PROPHECYING ACCORD TO FAITH

*I saw a sheep right next to a fence. He was looking out at a broad, vast field. All kinds of Words. ... How often, her own liability. Your words carry weight. What you can afford. My trusted child. **I have hidden you**, it's a canopy.*

2/02/16 SAFE TO POST VIA FACEBOOK

Road map. A wishing well. Working together. To partner with Me. A signpost, a lifeline.

*Precious one. **Safe. An alignment. You are under My cover. I have hidden you.** A screen test.*

4/05/16 HIDDEN INTERCESSOR IN THE GAP

Revelation. The kingdom. War accusation. Prophet, I have come for thy Words. Important message. I saw all these train tracks on a page. They were shaped like doodle scrolls. When I looked closer they were actually zippers that had been closed. You did it sweetheart. Now watch the difference when you pray.

RENDERED A VERDICT

I have hidden you.** Safe! Family. A labor of love. **Deliverer.** Do not be afraid. We rendered a verdict. From the top down. **Your family is safe. I will take care of them.

4/16/16 VERDICT, GRADUATED AND RELEASED

I am keeping you. Value. I will defend you. I saw a zipper that was closed. This is what you were called to do sweet one. I am remembering the old vision of the zipper from heaven to earth and it was my job to stand in the gap and zip it up.

INSERT ENVELOPE

3/9/03 WE NEED PRAYER

Mount up. On the move. Let's go. Head's start. ...What's the bottom line? We need help. **Envelope**. Pray for us. Going to ask you.

12/11/05 BESET

I saw a white **envelope** that someone held in front of them for me to see. For you. Are you ready for this? Gonna find this. Looking for faith. ...I saw the word Babies.

God's harvest babies are beset, hedged in all around them in safety, just like being enclosed in an envelope of faith.

10/05/12 HAPPY MEALS ARE IN THE BAG

Our happy meal. I saw bags that were the size of happy meals. Enveloped coming and going.

(**Envelope** is riddle speech for the word Beset, [Ps 139](#) which means to be in a bag or enveloped, surrounded by Him in safety.)

9/25/12 THE ENVELOPE

Envelope. I saw the corners of my bed wrapped like an **envelope**.

Ps 139:5

You have **hedged** me behind and before, And laid Your hand upon me.

5/01/15 ANGELIS WAR GAMES ARE PRACTICE DRILLS

I saw an old fashioned **envelope** and the flap was not sealed, just flapped over. The **envelope** with 2 buttons was tied with a string decoration. It was really cute.

The flap means lifting the lid as in the process of revelation. My intimacy with the Lord was severely hindered this last season during so much warfare. It affected my faith to discern, rest and be still before Him.

Strategy. There are war games. This was just a practice drill. The angelic realm. Hosts. What we did. Sorry to concern you. These are not your concerns, just rest. The Lord taught her something. How to fight principalities with respect.

2Pe 2:11 Whereas angels, who are greater in power and might, bring not railing accusation against them before the Lord.

Jude 9 Yet Michael the archangel, when contending with the devil as he disputed about the body of Moses, dared not bring against him a railing accusation, but said, The Lord rebuke you.

6/09/15 2 ARMIES PRAYING FOR AMERICA

*I saw a 9" scrapbook **envelope** in my computer chair. My beloved. America. Repent. I saw the top of a scrapbook paper. There was a little box at the top of the page and the background to a box was white stars on navy blue paper. At the top of the page I knew that Bob Jones's side was the same and he was doing his part of what was needed in heaven for America.*

WORD TO PONDER: WHAT IS TUCKED INSIDE 5/02/18

Dear ones, I have hidden you in safety as you lay upon your beds to pray and listen for My Word. It is like being enclosed in an envelope of sheets and blankets, safely tucked in and fully surrounded on all sides. I hear your innermost heart's concerns and desires. Rest with Me precious one. You are in a safe place to pray and listen. Guard your heart from demonic darts and be courageous to watch and pray in spite of them. You are enclosed, My precious child. I AM keeping you.

Psalm 139:2-5 You know my downsitting and my uprising, you understand my thought afar off. 3 You search out my path and my lying down, and are acquainted with all my ways. 4 For there is not a word in my tongue, but, lo, O LORD, you know it altogether. 5 You have hedged me behind and before, and laid your hand upon me.

5/03/18 PRAY FOR THOSE WHO ARE SUFFERING

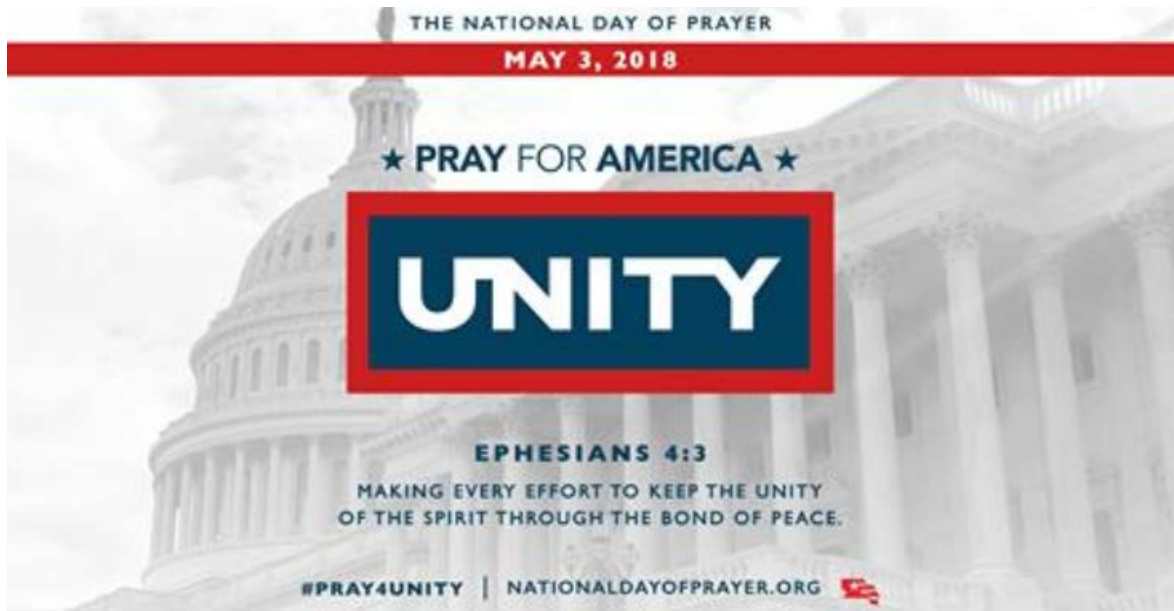
HEARD AND IMPRESSION

In surging lives, remember how people are suffering. The gift of prayer helps stabilize those you love. I had the impression of waves surging onto the beach.

Power surges represent times when the enemy blasts and it ricochets down the power lines of people's lives.

I also pined about another interpretation of surges. I was reminded of ocean waves surging onto the beach. I told the Lord last night we need a steady surge of Your rhema Word and not masses all at once and then nothing but morsels. I reminded Him we are supposed to pray and ask for DAILY BREAD.

CONFIRMATION: NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER



President Donald J. Trump Proclaims May 3 as a National Day of Prayer

America has known peace, prosperity, war, and depression—and prayer has sustained us through it all. May our Nation and our people never forget the love,...



"I Will Always Protect Religious Liberty": President Trump Signs Executive Order in Honor of National Day of Prayer

5/06/18 FELLOWSHIP WITH THE BREAD BOX

SAW AND HEARD:

In the spirit, I was hovering over a flowing creek watching a big black bear sitting in middle of the creek. He was sitting like a teddy bear does with his feet out. The water was beautiful and rushing clear and bubbling around various rocks, etc. Beside the bear stood a tall clear plastic bread container with someone inside. I knew there was someone inside but they were invisible and I understood in the vision that the container was a bread container.

After the vision I dreamed I walked in and heard someone playing some really beautiful grand piano music. He had others around him. (Grand pianos represent Intercession.) So I stood in the threshold of the door to listen as I did not want to interrupt such beautiful expression. They wanted me to come in and so I told them to keep playing as I explained the vision I had seen while listening to their music. The vision was the one where I saw a bear sitting in a lovely creek having fellowship with a clear plastic bread box.

5/07/18: [Lord what is Your interpretation of the transparent bread canister?]
Your life is hid in Me.

CONFIRMATION – BEAR PICTURE

I went to urgent care tonight for eye medication. The room they put me in had only one picture in it. It was this one. He was sitting just like the vision I saw. I don't recall ever seeing a bear sit like this.



11/4/03 TRANSPARENT BREAD CONTAINER - IN THE LORD

*I don't know where I belong. A quick way to refuel. I saw the clear, **transparent canister** on our kitchen counter. It had little cut up pieces of bread about 2" long inside.*

INTERP: Jesus is the Bread of Life, our living daily Manna, given one piece at a time. When we live in the light, our lives become more and more transparent, hiding nothing. As we become transparent, Jesus is revealed in us.

*Supernatural. It's all about the time we live in. **By My side. It's not enough. IN you.** Little itty bitty steps. You won't even notice. The steep grade. Your calling. I will anoint thee. Government.*

WORD TO PONDER HIDDEN MANNA IN CHRIST 5/06/18

For years you have cried out to be hidden in Me. Beloved, as you have yielded your will to Me and died to your own will, I have hidden you inside Me. My hiddenness is like a transparent cover that makes you invisible.

When I send you to share your rhema to others, you are like a transparent bread box. People fellowship with My Word, which is the hidden manna. Thank you for decreasing that I might increase. As you have died to self, it is allowing My treasures to show forth the excellency of My power and not your own.

2 Corinthians 4:7 But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us.

Colossians 3:1-4 If you then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sits on the right hand of God. 2 Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God. 4 When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall you also appear with him in glory.

5/06/18 BE TRANSPARENT AND REAL

HEARD AND SAW

Please tell her. Sandy I need you to be yourself. Please be who you are. Holding things in is not good for you. Expensive. Honestly its very important.

A REAL WORD – BEING REAL IS THE WAY TO GO

I saw someone on top of a giant box and he was putting a piece of paper into it like a piggy bank. They watched it float all the way down to the floor of the box, just I had seen years ago regarding my Words to Ponders. A real word.

Many years ago, after writing my first Word to Ponder, I had a vision of a huge concrete warehouse with a slot on the top. It was like a piggy bank that I would be filling with His Words. I scribed His first Word and dropped it in the slot and then watched the tiny piece of paper float down exactly like a feather, onto the floor of this huge concrete box that was about 3 stories tall.

I saw a large Rubbermaid box with bicycle handles on both sides. On the handles were labels. The labels read: THE WAY TO GO. Then I heard, Be real, that's the way to go.

WORD TO PONDER – BE REAL, BE TRANSPARENT IN FELLOWSHIP 5/06/18

Dear ones, when I send you to be My bread box for others, yes it is important for them to have fellowship with Me. As you decrease, I increase. The more you die to yourself, the more clear and transparent My Word becomes until it is My pure and refreshing water.

You have learned your lessons regarding this for many years. Now it is time to correct any place where you have wrongly smothered yourself. I want you as transparent and clear just you have learned in sharing My Words. As you become humanly real with your childlike honesty, it allows Me to use your personal life too. Sometimes people relate better to stories and you have a story to tell. I need you to be real and no longer hold back your personal life. I told you that your testimony is only yours to share and yes there is a price to pay for losing privacy. I will never force you to be My witness. However I do simply ask you to be personally more transparent as you do share.

Revelation 21:21 And the twelve gates were twelve pearls: each of the gates was a single pearl: and the street of the city was pure gold, as it were transparent glass.

5/07/18 HAVING CLEARED THE MEADOW

HEARD:

Today while scrapbooking I heard a very happy voice announce, I would LOVE to be your nurse! Haley.

Origin of the name Hayley:

Transferred use of a Northern English surname derived from Hale or Hales - **residing in a nook**, recess, or remote valley. It also means the clearing of a meadow.

STUMP LAKE:

When I read the clearing of a meadow, the Lord brought into memory one of my paintings called Stump Lake.



5/08/18 CHIPBOARD – REPURPOSED TREES

I saw a peacock walking around inside a kitchen and then its feathers opened up. [Peacocks represent God's glory] Open the door. I saw the backend of a piece of chipboard element and the paper was being taken off in order to reveal the sticky part to adhere as a decoration.

Chipboard is made from fallen trees that have been pulverized and repurposed for building and decorating. God will draw and adhere something repurposed into a new place, for His glory.

WORD TO PONDER: HAVING CLEARED WHAT HAS FALLEN 5/07/18

Dear ones, you went through a long season of facing wood, hay and stubble that did not bear good fruit in your lives. What the devil meant to harm, I used for My good

purposes and all that has fallen was allowed by Me. Even what became 1,000s of shards will be repurposed for My glory. I AM sending you new angels to let you see My purposes for what fell. They will help you participate in re-purposing what remains for new and helpful ways for My glory. You will see and know My goodness and My detailed watch care over your life.

Genesis 50:19-20 And Joseph said unto them, Fear not: for am I in the place of God? 20 But as for you, you thought evil against me; but God meant it unto good, to bring to pass, as it is this day, to save many people alive.

5/09/18 OVERCOME INHIBITIONS

HEARD AND SAW:

Inhibited. I saw a grade schooler with braces on. I saw that I opened some double doors into a large living room with several couches and other furniture meant for conversation. Fellowship. It's a bit awkward right now. But it will be get better with time. The ball is in your court. Go for it. Come on, you can do this. Just share what comes naturally. You'd be surprised how prophetic it is.

WORD TO PONDER: FELLOWSHIP IS WHAT COMES NATURAL 5/08/18

Dear hesitant ones, I hear your insecurities in opening up to group fellowship. I have planted so many wonderful gifts and stories inside of your life. No one has your stories except you and no one has your perceptions and lessons learned from them! When doors open for you to share, the ball is in your hands. Simply share what comes naturally to share. You will grow more comfortable as time passes in sharing your life with others.

Ga 6:4-5 NLT

Be sure to do what you should, for then you will enjoy the personal satisfaction of having done your work well, and you won't need to compare yourself to anyone else. For we are each responsible for our own conduct.

5/10/17 MATURE FELLOWSHIP

HEARD: *The door of fellowship. Adulthood. What does it look like? Sanctified thoughts. What is mature fellowship? The mind of Christ.*

1 Corinthians 1:9 God is faithful, by whom you were called unto the fellowship of his Son Jesus Christ our Lord.

FELLOWSHIP

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2842. κοινωμία koinonia (koinōnía)

Search for G2842 in KJVSL; in KJV.

κοινωμία koinōnía, koy-nohn-ee'-ah

from G2844; partnership, i.e. (literally) participation, or (social) intercourse, or (pecuniary) benefaction:—(to) communicate(-ation), communion, (contri-)distribution, fellowship.

feminine noun

5/16/18 HEARD: *Be careful, opinions matter.*

SYNONYM'S FOR OPINION:

assessment

assumption

attitude

conclusion

feeling

idea

impression

judgment

Philippians 4:8-9 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things. 9 Those things, which you have both learned, and received, and heard, and seen in me, do: and the God of peace shall be with you.

WORD TO PONDER MATURITY IN FELLOWSHIP 5/10/18

Heaven culture is all about loving Me and loving others. I am bringing My people into maturity as to how they relate to one another. The maturity of a man's heart is known by the words he speaks.

To the degree you put effort into nurturing pure and helpful thoughts, and to the degree that you seek to have My mind in what I think, is your level of maturity in how you relate to others. This is also true as to the level that I can speak to you. I always see a person's heart and weigh their behavior through the obstacles they face and thus their need. I see them through the eyes of love. As you learn how to sanctify your thoughts and think through My thoughts, you will find yourself growing rapidly in mature fellowship with Me and others. I delight in seeing you grow up into My full image of love!

Luke 6:45 A good man out of the good treasure of his heart brings forth that which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart brings forth that which is evil: for of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaks.

Malachi 3:16 Then they that feared the LORD spoke often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name.

Luke 6:44-46 For every tree is known by its own fruit. For from thorns men do not gather figs, nor of a bramble bush gather they grapes. 45 A good man out of the good treasure of his heart brings forth that which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart brings forth that which is evil: for of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaks. 46 And why call me, Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?

5/17/18 STEPPING ASIDE FROM STUMBLING BLOCKS

HEARD AND SAW:

Here comes the Enterprise. Discovery. Deep. I saw that I was on a huge ocean liner and we were going out to sea where there was huge waves in deep water. I saw a large wave like in the river, where the water is rolling over a hidden boulder and even though this was in the ocean, I sensed it was a hidden rock ready to take us out. I learned how to read water at a very young age. I asked if that was a rock and a man said yes. Just as we got to the rock and instead of going over it, the boat slowed at the top of it, then pulled to skirt the side of it.

We did that same move many times in rowing rivers and it was the safest way to avoid disaster when the current was too strong. We did this by pointing the boat towards the rock and rowing against the current. We were able to use the current, our aim and pulling against the direction to skirt the side of the hidden rock.

Matthew 6:13 And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For yours is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, forever. Amen.

WORD TO PONDER: WISDOM AND DISCRETION TO AVOID STUMBLING STONES 5/1718

Precious ones, it is always wise to walk in discretion in regards to facing potential stumbling stones. My own are given grace to overcome all that is before them, whether going over, under, around or through! When I open your eyes to see these hidden places of stumbling, remember to PRAY! This is not time to presume upon or rely upon your own ability. These places of stumbling have demonic intent to cause you to fall, but as you pray I will give grace to deliver you that you will not fail. Do not presume what My plan is for overcoming such, but expect that I have heard your cry for help and that I am with you and will use every detail for good and not evil!

Matthew 6:13 And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For yours is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, forever. Amen.

Psalms 34:15 The eyes of the LORD are upon the righteous, and his ears are open unto their cry.

5/24/18 BOND SERVANT!

This afternoon I heard the Lord say, **BOND SERVANT**. I was very humbled and honored to think I finally made it to His bond servant, remembering Neville's vision about that honor of access. Then the Lord brought into memory the phrase, *she has given herself to her Master and I understood the protection of such.*

Philippians 2:5-8 Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: 6 Who, being in the form of God, thought it not a thing to be grasped to be equal with God: 7 But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: 8 And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1401. δούλος doulos (doûlos)

Search for G1401 in KJVSL; in KJV.

δούλος doûlos, doo'-los

from G1210; a slave (literal or figurative, involuntary or voluntary; frequently, therefore in a qualified sense of subjection or subserviency):—bond(-man), servant.

Finally I thought of inheritance vs wages and that a servant works for hire/reward, a bond servant works for love and abiding lifelong with His Master. In Dec 2015 when I finished my 2nd race, I was suffering burn out and He put me on extended rest. I knew I had to change from duty to passion. I was MISERABLE but it was necessary, but oh my - did it change me from duty back to passion.

Hosea 2:16 (NLT) ¹⁶ When that day comes," says the Lord, "you will call me 'my husband' instead of 'my master.'

Matthew 24:45-46 Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his lord hath made ruler over his household, to give them meat in due season? 46 Blessed [is] that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing.

NEVILLE JOHNSON'S VISION OF THE BOND SERVANT

One more thing. I just sat down to watch the news and suddenly I am in another place. I am in a passport place in an airport. Passport control. I noticed the passport officer is an angel. I was thinking where is this airport? People were coming up and he would say "Passport please" and then said, no sorry you cant come through. He said but I'm a deacon. So I am getting further back now because I don't have a password. The next people came up and he said passport please, and they said we don't have a passport and the angel said show me your ear. He had a close look and said yes you can come through. And the door became translucent, like Stargate, a bit like that without the noise. And they walked straight through it. I thought wow, what is this place?

So the angel looked straight at me and said you. I thought here we go and I said I don't have a passport. And he said, Show me your ear. So I showed him my ear and he said you can go in. I said, whats on my ear? He said nothing, but there is a hole in it. And then it dawned on me... a bondservant!

I said whats behind that door? He said the heavenly realm, you can go in and out as you wish. I said try this out and I walked through it and I'm in heaven. I turned around and put my hand through and walked back out again and I'm in the passport place. I said Lord You are trying to teach me something here aren't you? He said the entrance into the heavenly realms He wants to open to us in a greater way, a much greater way. But you've got to have a hole in your ear.

In the OT servants could work for a master for 7 years, but they could go free. But if the servant said I love it here, I love my family and love to be a part of this and want to be your servant forever, they said OK. They put the ear against the doorpost and the guy takes an awl, like a nail punch and then whack there is a big hole in your ear. And now you are a bonded servant.

There are 2 kinds of servants, there are servants and bond servants. The servants got paid wages and could do anything he wanted to do with them and do what he wanted to do what he wanted on his days off. He could marry anyone he wishes. But the bondservant he has a hole in his ear, it is an ear exclusively to his master's voice. He is not paid any wages. But the master of the house will provide everything that he needs. He didn't have a day off. He could not just marry anyone, only whom the master approved for him. He cannot own anything. We own stuff and that's alright, but we should keep it for the Lord, it is not ours. We hold it in trust for His purposes.... We are talking about a major consecration here.

QUOTE NEVILLE TRUE AND FALSE JOSEPHS

The Lord also spoke to me about the rise of false Josephs. Much has been preached and written about the Joseph ministries. The problem is much of the teaching on this subject is self-centered. Many are claiming to have a Joseph ministry; however it must be remembered what Joseph went through to come to a place where he could be trusted with the wealth of Egypt. Motive is everything in God's Kingdom. Jesus had a scathing rebuke to those who prophesied, and those who healed the sick and did miracles but did not really know the heart of God.

Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity. Mt 7:22-23

True Josephs have a heart to see Jesus receive His inheritance, not our inheritance. Our inheritance is the Lord, not things. Only those completely

surrendered to His will can function as a Joseph. It is the Bond-Servant relationship that is central to this ministry. It is not about what God wants to give us; it is about us giving to Him our lives in absolute surrender. The line between building His Kingdom and our kingdom so often becomes blurred. Everything Joseph did was for Pharaoh the king, and likewise the same applies to us and the Kingdom of God. The Godly and famous preacher Andrew Murray was once asked, "What is the greatest need for Christians today?" He replied, "Absolute Surrender". We cannot have all that God has for us until He has all of us. Joseph ministry is not about making you wealthy, it's about making sure that Jesus receives His inheritance in this earth.

WORD TO PONDER – TO BE MY BOND SERVANT 5/24/18

Dear ones, to the degree that you have yielded your life to Me, I am replacing your life for Mine. Throughout the years I have been doing a work in your heart to the place where you serve Me with first love passion, and not because it is the right thing to do. As this process is completed in your life, you become My bond servant. I am no longer your Master, but your Husband! Your yieldedness and obedience gives you My protection and hiddenness from enemy attacks. You no longer work for Me for wages, but for abiding with Me in fellowship. You have access to all My heavenly riches in heavenly places. Come dear bond servants dwell with Me for all that I have is yours!

1 Corinthians 7:21-24 (Passion Translation NT) ²¹ Were you a slave when you heard the call to follow Jesus? Don't let that concern you. Even if you can gain your freedom, make the most of the opportunity. ²² For truly, if you are called to a life-union with the Lord, you are already a free man! And those who were called to follow Jesus when they were free are now the Messiah's slaves. ²³ Since a great price was paid for your redemption, stop having the mind-set of a slave. ²⁴ Brothers and sisters, we must remain in close communion with God, no matter what our situation was when we were first called to follow Jesus.

5/27/18 DISCERNING YOUR EGG-SPECTATIONS

HEARD AND SAW

Julia Child. Don't take snip-its, take the whole thing so you understand it in context. I saw a carving knife being sharpened by a honing sharpening rod. You can do this sweet one. Separate. I saw 5 ostrich eggs in a row, sitting upright in their cups. What are you egg-specting? Fellowship.

Julia Child is a cook. Cutting and separating strong meat is learning to discern between good and evil and understanding in context what the message is saying. Eggs are also separated from yolks as well. Ostrich eggs are the largest eggs available, they are our biggest dreams/ expectations. We need to separate the strong meat of protein vs the yokes of bondage!

Galatians 4:28 Now we, brethren, as Isaac was, are the children of promise... Galatians 5:1 Stand fast therefore in the liberty with which Christ has made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage.

Strong meat rhema always has 2 sides of the coin. It can be interpreted both good and evil, depending upon the source and the hearer. People have a tendency to filter life and what is presented to them through their wounds and yokes. We need to separate and receive the heart of God in His communion (fellowshipping) with us.

WORD TO PONDER: SEPARATE FROM BAD EXPECTATIONS 5/27/18

Learn to sharpen your discerning skills when I speak My Word in strong meat. Separate not only the source, but also in understanding the message. Your good or bad expectations make a difference on what you receive from Me and how you interpret it! Beloved, separate yourself from the yoke of bondage, I desire you free with abundant life and liberty in Me. My promises for you are a future filled with hope, not dread and fear. Reconsider Who I AM and My heart for you!

Galatians 4:28 Now we, brethren, as Isaac was, are the children of promise... Galatians 5:1 Stand fast therefore in the liberty with which Christ has made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage.

5/27/18 THE PURPOSE OF EVALUATION

I dreamed that the dental nurse told me, we are going to take full xrays of your teeth, but we are not going to fill them. I replied, so you are telling me that you are going to take a full set of xrays of my mouth but if I have anything wrong that needs fixing, you are not going to fix them? She said that is correct. I then said, well I have the right to refuse service so I am not going to have the xrays.

That is an interesting dream, because I had prayed about my rheumy doctor taking expensive xrays every year when I am at the top meds I can take to hold back damage. The xrays show what is wrong but don't help in fixing anything.

WORD TO PONDER: THE PURPOSE OF EVALUATION 5/28/18

Consider My purpose in candling your hearts, dear ones. Or why did I say to judge yourselves that you be not judged? Why do you ponder and give yourself any kind of evaluation? The purpose is to show changes in your life, whether good or bad. However if there is nothing done to make needed changes or continue needed changes, then all evaluation is needless and expensive.

I am not a God Who condemns you dearest one. How often do you condemn yourself without making a better decision next time? How often to do see your faults but do nothing about them? It is like looking in a mirror and cringing, then forgetting all that you saw. I do want you to see yourself when it is time to work through some changes.

But I don't want you to wallow in shame, condemnation and guilt. I want you to see the truth and the truth to set you free. This can only take place as you partner with Me to change from the inside out. What you do and why you do it is about the choices you make and why. Pray for My help in making better choices for real change.

1 Corinthians 11:31 For if we would judge ourselves, we should not be judged.

James 1:22-25 But be you doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves. 23 For if any be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a mirror: 24 For he beholds himself, and goes his way, and immediately forgets what manner of man he was. 25 But whoever looks into the perfect law of liberty, and continues in it, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed.

5/28/18 ENTERTAINMENT: "PLAY" IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD

HEARD AND SAW

It saved my life the way you deal with issues. I saw an old antique car headlight and its wires were not attached to the car. I saw a white polar bear play with a 50 galleon oil barrel in the water. I saw an cowboy playing a guitar and the guitar was made from the same oil drum barrel.

The cowboy angel is one I have seen several times in the past. He wrestles down the flesh and catches rebellious strays who run from God's righteous ways. The white polar bear represents the anointing to walk in the fear of the Lord. The oil drum is the anointing of the Holy Spirit. We must make safe and deliberate choices in what we choose for entertainment. We do not want to grieve the HOLY Spirit and lose our light.

OBEDIENCE CLASSES 2/12/96

I AM bringing you through obedience classes where you will learn to follow your conscience and not fellowship with worldly entertainment. And when your training is complete, the blinders will be taken from your eyes and you will have no desire for the things of the world, knowing they bring death and destruction too close to your door.

"But Samuel replied, "What is more pleasing to the LORD your burnt offerings and sacrifices or your obedience to his voice? Obedience is far better than sacrifice. Listening to him is much better than offering the fat of rams. Rebellion is as bad as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as bad as worshipping idols. So because you have rejected the word of the LORD, he has rejected you from being king." (1Sa 15:22-23 NLT)

ENTERTAINMENT NO LONGER IN THE HOLY PLACE 2/10/04

There are many living within the outer courts of My kingdom. They are satisfied with the entertainment of carnal pleasure and a distant heavenly Father.

There are others who have been touched by a glimpse of My greater light and love and are walking away from the deceitfulness of heart. My light has spotlighted and purged their motives and My Presence has washed them as they have walked away from personal idols. These are finding much comfort dwelling in My inner court. They dwell in the intimacy of ministry and fellowship within My sanctuary.

Finally there are those who are so ravished by My loving Presence that they have forsaken the world and walked straight into My holy place. It is there within the bosom of My heart that I share My secrets with My friends. In the days to come there shall be a visual distinction between the hearts of men, their dwelling place and their degree of separation from the world. How I long for your friendship and yearning love! Would you come deeper yet into My heart and let the things of this world grow dim? As you behold My light, all else will fade in comparison.

Eze 42:14 NLT

When the priests leave the Holy Place, they must not go directly to the outer courtyard. They must first take off the clothes they wore while ministering because these clothes are holy. They must put on other clothes before entering the parts of the building complex open to the public."

EDIFYING MESSAGES AND BRAIN WASHING 4/07/17

The minds of My people have been inundated and polluted by the spirit of the world, polluted with carnal entertainment and pleasures. Dear ones, feed and drink upon what is healthy, edifying and good. Look for that which builds you up in faith, hope, love, goodness, kindness, patience. That which is honest, just, pure, lovely, good report, virtuous, praiseworthy... read, listen and speak about these things. As you feed and share I will wash not only your brain but those who hear. Your thought life is important dear ones, feed your mind good things. I AM transforming you through your renewing your mind and changing the way you think. Pray and ponder scripture, I will wash your brain through the washing of My Word.

Php 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

Ro 12:2 And be not conformed to this world: but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

5/28/18 THE END DOES NOT JUSTIFY THE MEANS

HEARD AND SAW

My children need to step into alignment and vision. Strong medicine on your feet. I saw a pair of feet walking with ankle weights in order to strengthen their leg muscles. I still get in there safely. I saw a little girl with an Easter dress and bonnet on to cover her head. She was walking and turned a corner to disappear out of view. I saw a little roof over a boat house on a pier. It was like a tiny house with a roof (cover) that the boat was able to pull into and find shelter and refuge and be hidden.

I see this is a parable of being allowed to reap what I sow in eating either sugar or high carbs, it causes inflammatory flares in my body. This month I have had flares in my calves and feet and it has been hard to walk. The flare was caused by missing my RA medicine because I am not allowed to take it when I am sick. The flare was not disobedience in eating. However the flare (yoke/ weights on my ankles) caused me to be super strict about carbs for several weeks because the lower I keep them, the better I feel. My aim is no more than 20 carbs per meal.

2/23/18 A LIFE STYLE OF LOWER CARBS TO KEEP INFLAMMATION DOWN

Follow-through. Remember sweet one it isn't about losing weight, it's a lifestyle. Yes you will lose weight. It's a result.

The warning/ rebuke in the above is the little girl saying, "I still get there safely." It was like she was being disciplined with a yoke, but wasn't heading - rather arguing that she can still get to her destination safely which is to be hidden in the Lord. The end does not justify the means, just because she does feel disciplined.

Lord I do not want to gamble with my destiny in my road to health! Please forgive my wrong attitude about compromising carbs when I know it takes me over my safe limit!

Hebrews 12:11-13 Now no chastening for the present seems to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them who are trained by it. 12 Therefore lift up the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees; 13 And make straight paths for your feet, lest that which is lame be turned out of the way; but let it rather be healed.

WORD TO PONDER THE END DOES NOT JUSTIFY THE MEANS 5/28/18

Precious ones, the end does not justify the means. For the sake of raising you up in the fear and admonition of your Lord and My focusing on key downfalls in your life, I have overlooked many wrong choices. Throughout your years of grace this was My way of a careful balance in building you up and also helping you keep the garden of your life weeded. You have learned your lessons well.

Even so, My grace in your life is not a justification for you to gamble in making choices that are not My prescribed plan for you. My people are dull of heart, not understanding the delicacy of reaping what they sow. In the past they listened only under severe cases of chastisement. Yet I want them to be so keen that I can lead them with My eye.

The seasons have changed dear ones, and now your seeds planted bear fruit rapidly. Even in few days time you shall see the result of your daily choices! Listen to your dreams and life circumstances. What doors are you opening and closing in your life? Consider your choices and please no longer justify your unhealthy choices even though you are still moving towards to your goal. FREE. I want you free dear ones to move unhindered.

Amos 9:13 Behold, the days come, says the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that sows seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall flow with it.

Galatians 6:7-9 Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man sows, that shall he also reap. 8 For he that sows to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that sows to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting. 9 And let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not.

6/05/18 SMALL PRAYERS MATTER

HEARD AND SAW

I will help you overcome. Answer to prayer. Spatula. I saw a tiny, tiny spatula. For My sweetheart. Establishing you in prayer. Your prayers make a difference sweet one.

Follow through. Your vote is necessary.

Lord please teach me to pray. Sometimes I feel so pathetic in my prayers. Yes like the tiny spatula barely able to turn over anything! Thank You so much for yesterday's breakthrough with the doctor. We are sooooo grateful. What kind of prayers were effective Lord? Was it decree, requests, begging, commanding, tongues?

All the above.

6/08/18 CONFIRMATION VOTE

I did not understand the tiny spatula until the Lord gave me the following W2P this morning! Spatulas turn things over. The power of the righteous man's vote is to turn over evil decisions into righteous, just and truthful ones.

Today this W2P popped up on the website:

RESTORING THE AUTHORITY OF THE DOORKEEPER

I AM restoring the authority of the doorkeeper. Within every family, church, school, job, community, region, there are prescribed boundaries of authority that

govern in the natural and in the spiritual. The doorkeepers have the authority and power to cast votes in areas where they have planted their time, prayers, callings, gifts and assigned positions.

These doorkeepers are given the authority to say yes or no. Such a position has the power to break spiritual stalemates; the swing vote where the one vote will turn the tide of destiny. In stalemates, this is operating as a judge in the spiritual realm, with the power of the gavel to establish the boundaries of finality.

Walk with clean hands, a pure heart with a soul cleansed from idolatry. Do not abide with the wicked. Do not make your decisions in presumption or haste. Judge nothing before its time, but instead wait upon Me to bring the revelations needed to cast a righteous vote. Be responsible and reliable to guard the doors of those you care for, and close the door against the wolf that seeks to tear and rip asunder.

Ps 84:12 NKJV

For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand. I would rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD will give grace and glory; No good thing will He withhold From those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, Blessed is the man who trusts in You!

Isa 22:22-23 NKJV

The key of the house of David I will lay on his shoulder; So he shall open, and no one shall shut; And he shall shut, and no one shall open. 23 I will fasten him as a peg in a secure place, And he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.

6/09/18 WHAT ARE YOUR EGGS-PECTATIONS?

HEARD AND SAW

You have to have a higher perspective. Dream big. I saw the Dream Big embellishment I put on the kid's scrapbook page. It's all about to change. What you expect in life.



5/27/18 WHAT ARE YOU EXPECTING?

I saw 5 ostrich eggs in a row, sitting upright in their cups. What are you egg-pecting? Fellowship.

WORD TO PONDER: SEPARATE FROM BAD EXPECTATIONS 5/27/18

Learn to sharpen your discerning skills when I speak My Word in strong meat. Separate not only the source, but also in understanding the message. Your good or bad expectations make a difference on what you receive from Me and how you interpret it! Beloved, separate yourself from the yoke of bondage, I desire you free with abundant life and liberty in Me. My promises for you are a future filled with hope, not dread and fear. Reconsider Who I AM and My heart for you!

*Galatians 4:28 Now we, brethren, as Isaac was, are the children of promise...
Galatians 5:1 Stand fast therefore in the liberty with which Christ has made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage.*

6/12/18 NOTE: Thank you so much to Masterpiece who re-posted 3 words about eggs this morning. The following are what was quickened to me as a confirmation:

6/12/18 QWN POST – HOPE/ WHAT I LONG FOR

In Hebrew, tikvah (תִּקְוָה) means hope, expectation, ground of hope, or things or an outcome hoped for. As of late, I feel the LORD daring me to expect Him to bring about the changes He's spoken of in my life. It's radical change. Placing my expectation in Him definitely involves faith—faith comes by hearing and believing what I do not see. Will I hear and then line myself up to receive what He has said? Will I make room for God to do His will in my life? If He's really serious, then I need to show that I'm really serious by positioning myself to receive. When

we go from thinking about His promises to believing in them, there is definitely a shift in what we say and do as we align our will to His.

Job 6:8 Oh that I might have my request; and that God would grant [me] the thing that I long for!

6/12/18 QWN POST SNIP IT BY ELLA – EGGS, EGGS, EGGS

This is beginning to get very interesting! This morning yet again, I dreamed of eggs! This is the 3rd dream that I have had recently with seeing eggs. There are cartons of eggs opened, different shades of eggs, eggs, eggs, eggs. What egg exactly is going on!

Luke 11:12 Or if he shall ask an egg, will he offer him a scorpion?

6/12/18 QWN POST SNIP ITS

BOB JONES: HUGE WHITE EGG

Second Birthing of Fire

Bob was handed a huge white egg and as it was placed in his hand it began to hatch open. As he drew closer to examine the egg, he saw that it had fire inside and it was like a birthing of fire.

PASTOR JAMES DURHAM: LIGHT RADIATING OUT WITH GLORY OF GOD 9/10/13

Suddenly, I was taken by the Spirit to a place I didn't recognize. I saw a very large, egg shaped container which was slowly being opened. Something like ropes were attached to a seam across this structure and were draped over the top. The ropes were pulling some kind of fabric upward to reveal what was inside. Another set of ropes ran under the structure and were also pulling the bottom half of the fabric downward. There was an intense light inside the egg shaped structure and I could not adjust my eyes to see the source of the light. Then I realized that the light was the glory of God and it radiating out with great intensity and great power. I received this as a revelation that we are about to experience a mighty outpouring of His glory. I was filled with joy and expectancy as I watched the glory pouring out and covering us. I believe that this is going to manifest very soon because it has already started to open up for us.

"For the earth will be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea." (Habakkuk 2:14);

6/09/18 NO BOOMERANGS WHEN YOU ARE HIDDEN

HEARD AND SAW

Safe journey sweet one. I saw an umpire doing his safe hand signals. Boomerangs stop with hiddenness.

Psalm 91:1 He that dwells in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

11/01/14 WILL TURN THE CURSES INTO BLESSINGS

It's a boomerang. Family. I am maturing you. An answer to prayer. Trusting the God of Elijah. Mount up. Climb higher. See things from a different perspective. A wall of faith.

12/09/09 TREAT OTHERS AS YOU WANT TO BE TREATED

I saw an angel sitting at a school desk, with several bolts of fabric material. I had the feeling that the angel was unable to do anything with this new material until something was taken care of. I sensed the angel was saddened in some way. Sober up. Why does it feel so bad? Let them begin. A way to follow through without harm.

UPDATE 12/21/09: Someone emailed me today and asked me what boomerang meant.

[Mt 7:12](#) NKJV

Therefore, whatever you want men to do to you, do also to them, for this is the Law and the Prophets.

[Mt 22:37-40](#) NKJV

Jesus said to him, "You shall love the LORD your God with all your heart, with all your soul, and with all your mind." 38 This is the first and great commandment. 39 And the second is like it: 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.' 40 On these two commandments hang all the Law and the Prophets ."

SPIRITUAL BOOMERANGS 6/20/15

Dear hearts, I have said in My Word to bless your enemies and do not curse them. I have clearly said that vengeance is Mine. Do not retaliate curses back upon your enemy. This is fighting fire with fire and practicing evil. Rather I have said to overcome evil with good.

When you stand and withstand using your shield of faith, demonic curses hurling against you will bounce off your shield. To the degree of violence they are hurled against your shield, they boomerang back in the same degree of violence. Beloveds this is why I do not want you involved in hurling curses, for they will return to you. Resisting is saying "NO." Resisting is binding the enemy. Resisting is standing. Simply resist the enemy do not avenge yourselves.

Ro 12:17-21 Recompense to no man evil for evil. Provide things honest in the sight of all men. 18 If it be possible, as much as lies in you, live peaceably with all men. 19 Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, says the Lord. 20 Therefore if

your enemy hungers, feed him; if he thirsts, give him drink: for in so doing you shall heap coals of fire on his head. 21 Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.

Eph 6:13-18 Therefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. 14 Stand therefore, having your loins girded about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; 15 And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 Above all, taking the shield of faith, with which you shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one. 17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: 18 Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thus with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;

6/11/18 WATCH YOUR PS AND QS

HEARD: *Safe. What to do with your money. Being careful. Allowance. Watch your Ps and Qs and you will be fine.*

Money to me is not only finances, but calories/ carbohydrates, and day's worth of energy. We need to spend wisely!

Ps and Qs – 1) be on your best behavior. 2) Watch your pints and quarts. 3) Typesetters don't get your Ps and Qs backwards.

INSERT Ps and Qs

10/30/08 UPDATE EVENT LIST

An answer to prayer. Graduated. Event list.

MY EVENT LIST 10/30/08

I am bringing My people into a place they have never walked before. Behold the past is passed, and the new is yet to be seen. Walk on, My beloved ones, walk on. For I AM holding your hands, leading and guiding.... teaching and instructing you in the way you shall go. Fear not, for I AM with you. What you do not understand, ask Me and I will give you Wisdom. When you feel lost in a myriad of details, ask Me. For I promise to give you a plan and a purpose.

What I have put inside of you is My plan and I promise I will dot each letter I and cross each letter T. I will position all your **Ps and Qs** in the right order. My plan shall go forth and not be cut off, for My Word shall prosper where it was sent. Peace My children, let My event list unfold in a super and natural way even as you are willing to walk forward in a super and natural faith. Show Me your faith by your deeds, beloved ones. My event list will unfold and come to pass.

[Isa 55:8-12](#) NKJV

"For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways," says the LORD. 9 "For as the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways, And My thoughts than your thoughts. 10 "For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, 11 So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. 12 "For you shall go out with joy, And be led out with peace.

WATCH YOUR PS AND QS

When I think of Ps and Qs I am reminded of the following Word to Ponder. It is a rhema Word for me while I move my Mom from her town to ours! The Lord will give me daily strength, money and carbs to get through this huge mountain in moving her. Lord I trust You to carry me through this. Help me to not overspend!

SPENDING YOUR DAY 1/04/04

How do **you spend** your day? I have placed a daily allowance in your bank account. I give you daily strength and ability, daily provision and sustenance, and 24 hours. There are many ways to spend your day. Always remember that your daily deeds will be judged, and whatsoever is done from love will be eternally recompensed.

"For we must all stand before Christ to be judged. We will each receive whatever we deserve for the good or evil we have done in our bodies." (2Co 5:10 NLT)

6/14/18 MOVING ON - THE SEASON HAS CHANGED

HEARD: *On bended knee. My daughter do not be afraid. I will comfort you and I will help you. Season change. I have hidden you. Comfort My beloved.*

I know a season in my family life has definitely changed with my moving my Mom to our town.

6/01/06 Song Mary's Lindlow's CD:

*"There is a time for everything. A time for silence. There is a time to weep upon My throne. A time for you. There is a time to cry. A time to die. There is a time to hold out your joy to Me. **There is a time to stay on bended knee. There is a time for all things in Me.** A time to rejoice, a time to weep. There is a time for season of rain, so harvest can come again and again..."*

6/18/18 CONFIRMATION PAUL KEITH DAVIS

Today I listened to PK share a word that the grace had run out for the last season we were in and there is new grace for a different season. He said we have new grace to move on! This scripture was also very quickened that he shared:

2 Kings 7:3 And there were four leprous men at the entrance of the gate: and they said one to another, Why sit we here until we die?

<https://whitedoveministries.org/>

QUOTE BOBBY CONNER

<https://www.bobbyconner.org/>

We must be like the four lepers in 2Ki 7:9. These pitiful, sick, dying men made a choice to change their situation. Asking the question, why sit here until we die? , they were compelled to get up, go forward, seeking a change. Can't you see these four pitiful men with advanced leprosy as they stood upon their wounded feet that were infected, filled with painful sores? I can see them as they weakly stand, supporting each other as they attempt to steady their trembling bodies, limping off into the unknown, and knowing only that there must be more than what they are experiencing now. What about you, are you too sick and tired of the lack of spiritual food, are you ready to get up and advance into the unknown? Do you too need to ask yourself, Am I going to sit here until I die? We will never seek change if we are content with our situation.

As the lepers entered into the camp of the enemy soldiers who surrounded Jerusalem, they discovered it had been quickly and completely vacated. The enemy, in abject terror, had fled leaving behind not only the tables filled with wonderful bread and foods, but all their wealth. The question is how could four weak, pathetic lepers strike such terror and fear into the hearts of such a formidable foe? The answer is found in 2Ki 7:5 7. The Lord God had made the foe to hear the sound of a mighty army advancing, bringing about these overwhelming results. When these four men entered the camp there was no opposition at all, only tables of food and tents filled with treasure. These starving men filled their stomachs full. Then they were filled with another hunger, the need to share what they had found with others. They were gripped with the understanding that they were responsible for sharing, with other starving people, the bread they had found. For those of us to whom the Bread of Heaven has been given, we too must share Him with others. It is the cry of my heart that God will release outstanding grace in order for us to share Heaven's Bread with the hurting and hungry of the world. Amen!

6/17/18 HUGE ANGEL WING

I saw a massive angel wing that went way up into the sky, into and above the clouds. It was glistening white and had a silver lining around the edges like the clouds do when the sun is shining on them. I remember learning how to paint clouds with silver linings in them. The parable of a silver lining is quickened to me.

*Malachi 4:2-3 But unto you that fear my name shall **the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings;** and you shall go forth, and grow up like calves of*

the stall. 3 And you shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, says the LORD of hosts.

FROM THE WWW: EVERY CLOUD HAS A SILVER LINING

What's the meaning of the phrase 'Every cloud has a silver lining'? Every bad situation has some good aspect to it. This proverb is usually said as an encouragement to a person who is overcome by some difficulty and is unable to see any positive way forward.

THE RESURRECTION POWER OF MY HOPE 9/23/15

Dearest! Yes I know there are many who have fallen without hope. I know how much you have worked through your issues with great determination to overcome them all. Even when you have spent yourselves and all hope feels gone, I have not abandoned you. Please remember that I AM the God of life. I give My life in abundance. I AM the Resurrection and the Life. Indeed you shall go out as leaping calves from a stall and you shall dance again. Never give up hope, for I will step in and conquer all that death has taken.

*Mal 4:2-3; 2 "But for you who fear my name, **the Sun of Righteousness will rise with healing in his wings**. And you will go free, leaping with joy like calves let out to pasture. 3 On the day when I act, you will tread upon the wicked as if they were dust under your feet," says the Lord of Heaven's Armies.*

Joh 11:25 Jesus said unto her, I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believes in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:

6/20/18 CHANGED ME!

CARTWHEELS OVER AND OVER

I saw that I was looking over the ocean and suddenly saw a stick figure doing cartwheels over and over again on top of the water. I believe the figure was a person, but it was so far away it appeared like a stick figure.

TURNING OVER IN THE WASH CYCLE

I turned to this rhema and it was really quickened to me. When have gone through a season of being washed and doing cartwheels as we turn over and over!

9/04/17 WASHED IN THE MIDST OF STRESS

In the midst of stress, yes. You are being washed even as we speak.

IN THE WASH CYCLE 1/29/09

Yes My child, sometimes it feels like your life is suddenly upside down and coming through the wringer. I am not angry with you dearest. I am washing you. There is a difference. I will have a bride without spot or wrinkle and she will wear the purest of white.

Be swift to obey for this is a swift training time. My powerful training angels are relentless with My passion to swiftly discipline when you purposely disobey My Word and your conscience to what you know is right conduct. You are quickly plunged into the wash cycle until you come clean with change. Run to Me and confess rapidly dear child! Confess and cry out for My **grace to change** and leave the carnal nature behind. I AM washing you with the cleansing of My Word. I want you glorious, holy and without blemish. My zeal is performing this.

[Mal 3:2](#) NKJV

"But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire And like launderers' soap.

[Re 16:15](#) NKJV

"Behold, I am coming as a thief. Blessed is he who watches, and keeps his garments, lest he walk naked and they see his shame."

[Eph 5:26-27](#) NKJV

He might sanctify and cleanse her with the washing of water by the word, that He might present her to Himself a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, but that she should be holy and without blemish.

6/22/18 DRAINING OUT THE WASH WATER

Today I saw a plug being pulled out of an old washing machine with legs. It was draining out the water. I sense the Lord is saying a season of washing (and going through the wringer!) has completed. Praise the Lord!



CHANGE ME!

Today I also turned to this rhema about His grace to change.

9/06/17 GRACE TO TURN AND CHANGE

HEARD:

I am turning you. Grace to change.

WORD O GRAM: CHANGE ME

Commitment to switch directions
Having fortitude to transform
Altering my direction for good
Needing reform and conversion
Growing past what does not work
Expecting a multiplied harvest

Making good decisions
Every day. Amen.

Because they do not change, therefore they do not fear God. [Ps 55:19](#) NKJV

6/20/18 AMAZING CONFIRMATION: PASSWORD

I moved my Mom today and the internet company assigned her this password!
[changeme3](#).

6/26/18 THE BEGINNING AND THE END

PARABLE: Today as I sat with the Lord for my morning toast and devotions I saw that it was His Word. I was on the last of my loaf of bread. I never eat the heels, I always throw them out. For some strange reason, I decided to eat the end piece this morning. I bought 2 new loafs this week and while my heel was2 toasting, I went to the freezer to put one out on the counter to unthaw. After breakfast I turned to this W2P!



THE LAST LOAF

Broken and facing a multitude of what feels like the whole world's needs, you may think you are on your last loaf. Always remember I ask you to give what you DO have, not what you don't have. Simply offer your broken bread to Me, and I will bless it and multiply it for a great harvest with plenty leftover.

What you don't know is that what appears to be your last loaf is really your first. It is not the end, but the beginning of new bread from heaven. What you also have in storage is a double portion of grain. This grain can be ground into flour for fresh bread. Rejoice, sit and eat.

Mark 6:38-44 NKJV

But He said to them, "How many loaves do you have? Go and see." And when they found out they said, "Five, and two fish." Then He commanded them to make them all sit down in groups on the green grass. So they sat down in ranks, in hundreds and in fifties. And when He had taken the five loaves and the two fish, He looked up to heaven, blessed and broke the loaves, and gave them to His disciples to set before them; and the two fish He divided among them all. So they all ate and were filled. And they took up twelve baskets full of fragments and of the fish. Now those who had eaten the loaves were about five thousand men.

After reading this W2P and feeling encouraged that I am not done, but beginning a new season of bread, I went to the www to find out how to spell heel. This paragraph was so quickened to me!

FROM WWW: It's true — eaten as is, the heel certainly doesn't prove as soft and enjoyable as those middle slices, but that's okay. **Like any good story, a loaf of bread needs a beginning and an end.** The heel of any loaf of bread does its best work not on its own, but when transformed or used as an ingredient in other recipes.

Jesus is the beginning and the end! Everything starts and ends with Him.

Revelation 22:13 I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last.

CONFIRMATION THE BREAD OF LIFE

After having my toast, I turned with anointed hands to John 6 about Jesus being the Bread of Life!

John 6:31-35 Our fathers did eat manna in the desert; as it is written, He gave them bread from heaven to eat. 32 Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Moses gave you not that bread from heaven; but my Father gives you the true bread from heaven. 33 For the bread of God is he who comes down from heaven, and gives life unto the world. 34 Then said they unto him, Lord, evermore give us this bread. 35 And Jesus said unto them, I am the bread of life: he that comes to me shall never hunger; and he that believes on me shall never thirst.

QUICKENED PASSAGE – TOILING FOR THE WORKS OF GOD

Jesus challenged them for seeking him only to fill their stomachs when He wanted to draw them with the miracle. They understood this by asking what they should do to work the works of God. Jesus responded that the works of God is to BELIEVE on Him.

*John 6:28-29 Then said they unto him, What shall we do, that we might work the works of God? 29 Jesus answered and said unto them, **This is the work of God, that you believe** on him whom he has sent.*

WORKS

ἔργον érgon, er'-gon

from a primary (but obsolete) ἔργω érgō (to work); **toil (as an effort** or occupation); by implication, an act:—deed, doing, labour, work.

neuter noun

As I read the meaning of works and the toil it takes to believe, in my mind's eye I saw me flapping my wings in order to be lifted up and fly. Flying represents faith – to be lifted up above the gravity of circumstances and to be carried beyond them. Faith is believing in God irregardless of what we experience with our senses. They were willing to believe only if their senses experienced what they trusted in. When we BELIEVE God, no matter the circumstances, we KNOW He is Sovereign, and has all the details of our lives working together for good.

Our lives are wrapped up in Him, the Beginning and the End. What He begins in our lives He will finish and then He begins again with a new season. Sometimes it makes us feel insecure when we see the old passing away and haven't yet settled into the new season. However when we put our faith in HIM, we are secure because we know we will never run out of bread because He is our Bread!

John 6:30-35 They said therefore unto him, What sign do you show then, that we may see, and believe you? what do you work? 31 Our fathers did eat manna in the desert; as it is written, He gave them bread from heaven to eat. 32 Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Moses gave you not that bread from heaven; but my Father gives you the true bread from heaven. 33 For the bread of God is he who comes down from heaven, and gives life unto the world. 34 Then said they unto him, Lord, evermore give us this bread. 35 And Jesus said unto them, I am the bread of life: he that comes to me shall never hunger; and he that believes on me shall never thirst.

6/27/18 TO BE A VOLUNTEER IN THE DAY OF HIS POWER

HEARD AND SAW

Volunteer. I saw myself raising my hand. Precious child, I see your hand. Aggressive action. That's not the issue. The point is to be available. Follow through.

Isaiah 6:8 Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; send me.

Yesterday as I pondered the following scripture, I wondered how to apply being a volunteer in the day of His power because I feel so impotent when I pray. The physical needs of me and my family. He is saying His power is not in my physical strength to aggressively pray with authority. Rather it is in simply being available – to be there at the right time and say YES to God when He calls upon you. I fondly remember Bob Jones saying his favorite prayer was HELP LORD.

Psalms 110:3 (AMP) ³ Your people will offer themselves willingly in the day of Your power, in the beauty of holiness and in holy array out of the womb of the morning; to You [will spring forth] Your young men, who are as the dew.

POWER

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2428. חַיִּיל chayil (chayil)

Search for H2428 in KJVSL; in KJV.

חַיִּיל chayil, khah'-yil

from H2342; probably a force, whether of men, means or other resources; an army, wealth, virtue, valor, strength:—able, activity, () army, band of men (soldiers), company, (great) forces, goods, host, might, power, riches, strength, strong, substance, train, () valiant(-ly), valour, virtuous(-ly), war, worthy(-ily). masculine noun

WORD TO PONDER – REMAIN AVAILABLE FOR USE 6/27/18

Dear heart, I know all your struggles to overcome and stay on top and not beneath the pile. Always remember that when you pray in authority, it is not in your tone of voice or strength to muster up aggressive commands! My kingdom is not a demonstration of your strength. I rejoice in using weak vessels so that the power that rests upon you is My power and My glory that shall be revealed through you. Yes you have decreased, allow Me to increase. Draw upon Me dear one! Simply remain available for My use.

1 Corinthians 2:1-5 (Passion Translation NT) My brothers and sisters, when I first came to proclaim to you the secrets of God, I refused to come as an expert, trying to impress you with my eloquent speech and lofty wisdom. ² For while I was with you I was determined to be consumed with one topic—Jesus, the crucified Messiah. ³ I stood before you feeling inadequate, filled with reverence for God, and trembling under the sense of the importance of my words. ⁴ The message I preached and how I preached it was not an attempt to sway you with persuasive arguments but to prove to you the almighty power of God's Holy Spirit. ⁵ For God intended that your faith not be established on man's wisdom but by trusting in his almighty power.

7/02/18 RELIEF IS COMING – CAST YOUR BURDEN UPON THE LORD

HEARD:

As you walk this out. A relief is coming. Rest dear one. Bring us all your cares. We will lift you up. My Father and I are One. A precious child you are. Not forgotten. Not forsaken. Relief. Remember what I ask You to carry is light and easy. Not dysfunctional. Simple living.

2/13/98 ANGELS BRING DELIVERANCE AND RELIEF

Angels. ... A whole host. Freedom fighters. Delivered. Relief.

I saw an angel doing a spiral like shooting motion, like a cork screw up into the air. Then I saw someone floating on his back, paddling with his hands by his sides, as though through water! It was quite funny to see, as each movement of

the hands propelled him forward through the air above me. I laughed out loud when I saw it. They were demonstrating such relief in their play!

WORD TO PONDER: RELIEF 7/02/18

Precious, continue to keep watch over the margins of your life. Do not become so busy that life becomes too complex. There is a relief in your soul when you take time to rest, to create, to work and to enjoy fellowship. If you feel the weight of bricks upon your shoulders, cast your burdens upon Me for I desire to be Your Source of contented peace and inner strength. Abundant life flows from Me. I give you pause and recreation as often as turn Your focus and Know Who I AM. It is My grace that carries you through your day. Ask Me for wisdom in each decision in which you spend yourself. Whatever relief you need, I will send it. Angels also stand by to attend to your needs. I come in many forms, simply call upon Me for relief.

Acts 11:29 Then the disciples, every man according to his ability, determined to send relief unto the brethren who dwelt in Judea:

7/02/18 FILL MY TANK LORD!

I saw that I was in line for gas and the lid covering my tank was unlocked and popped off, just like when I wait for gas at Costco. Fellowship. I will bless you.

Acts 4:31 And when they had prayed, the place was shaken where they were assembled together; and they were all filled with the Holy Spirit, and they spoke the word of God with boldness.

Luke 6:21 Blessed are you that hunger now: for you shall be filled. Blessed are you that weep now: for you shall laugh.

John 2:7 Jesus said unto them, Fill the water pots with water. And they filled them up to the brim.

2/17/18 FEEDING THE CHILDREN – FILL UP YOUR GAS TANK

*Fill her up. **Tank**. Yep more **gas**. Where are we going to put it? In her rhema.*

These are all precious treasures everyone of them. In the palm of My hand. I will give you the Word and the rhema.

WORD TO PONDER: MY WORD IS YOUR FUEL 7/02/18

Precious ones, when you feel you are running towards empty, run towards ME. I promise to refuel you with all that you need to run your race. My Word will comfort you, sustain you, strengthen you and empower you to continue to continue. New energy, new vigor is prepared and ready. Simply plug in, open up and receive My flow. Feed upon My Word and BELIEVE.

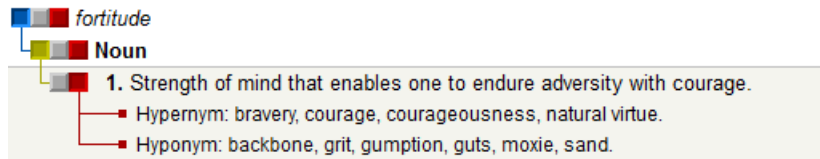
Matthew 14:20 And they did all eat, and were filled: and they took up of the fragments that remained twelve baskets full.

Luke 6:21 Blessed are you that hunger now: for you shall be filled.

7/03/18 BUILDING FORTITUDE

HEARD: *Strengthen. I will empower you. Blueprint. Fortitude.*

FORTITUDE



FOR·TI·TUDE

courage in pain or adversity. "she endured her illness with great fortitude"

SYNONYMS: courage, bravery, endurance, resilience, mettle, moral fiber, strength of mind, strength of character, strong-mindedness, backbone, spirit, grit, true grit, doughtiness, steadfastness; guts

9/04/17 WASHED IN THE MIDST OF STRESS

In the midst of stress, yes. You are being washed even as we speak.

WORD O' GRAM : CHANGE ME

Commitment to switch directions

Having **fortitude** to transform

Altering my direction for good

Needing reform and conversion

Growing past what does not work

Expecting a multiplied harvest

Making good decisions

Every day. Amen.

Because they do not change, therefore they do not fear God. [Ps 55:19](#) NKJV

ENDURANCE

[Mt 24:13](#) NKJV

But he who endures to the end shall be saved.

WORD O GRAM: ENDURANCE 8/02/12

Enduring with cheerful hope,

Nor forsaking my faith, but

Deepening my roots while
Undergoing trials, I
Refuse my love to grow cold;
Always hoping, believing and enduring all things.
Needing to bear up and undergo, I
Continue to abide with patience, because
Enduring this life, I will reign with Him.

ENDURE

NT:5281

hupomone (hoop-om-on-ay'); from NT:5278; cheerful (or hopeful) endurance, constancy:

KJV - enduring, patience, patient continuance (waiting).

NT:5278

hupomeno (hoop-om-en'-o); from NT:5259 and NT:3306; to stay under (behind), i.e. remain; figuratively, to undergo, i.e. bear (trials), have **fortitude**, persevere:

KJV - abide, endure, (take) patient (-ly), suffer, tarry behind.

WORD TO PONDER: BRACING YOU WITH GRACE 4/12/08

It is time to brace you with grace. After having been through a time of rebuke and chastisement, you have realigned with My Word, and it is time to **fortify** your walk. Beloved, I AM pouring My grace into you to strengthen those places where you once walked crooked, bent over, and tottered. No more wavering, halting, or drooping.

Yes correction does cause a momentary halt. But I have not meant for you to live there. Rather I want you healed and cured and walking in confidence of My favor, My love, and My grace that is liberally poured out on your life. I have gone before you and made your crooked places smooth, I have brought down your high places and now I want to raise your valleys. My glory shall be revealed when the path in your life is My path.

[Heb 12:12-13](#) AMP

So then, brace up and reinvigorate and set right your slackened and weakened and drooping hands and strengthen your feeble and palsied and tottering knees, [Isa 35:3.] And cut through and make firm and plain and smooth, straight paths for your feet [yes, make them safe and upright and happy paths that go in the right direction], so that the lame and halting [limbs] may not be put out of joint, but rather may be cured.

7/03/18 BUILDING FORTITUDE

HEARD: *Strengthen. I will empower you. Blueprint. Fortitude.*

FORTITUDE

 fortitude

 Noun

1. Strength of mind that enables one to endure adversity with courage.

■ Hypernym: bravery, courage, courageousness, natural virtue.

■ Hyponym: backbone, grit, gumption, guts, moxie, sand.

FOR·TI·TUDE

courage in pain or adversity. "she endured her illness with great fortitude"

SYNONYMS: courage, bravery, endurance, resilience, mettle, moral fiber, strength of mind, strength of character, strong-mindedness, backbone, spirit, grit, true grit, doughtiness, steadfastness; guts

9/04/17 WASHED IN THE MIDST OF STRESS

In the midst of stress, yes. You are being washed even as we speak.

WORD O' GRAM : CHANGE ME

Commitment to switch directions

Having **fortitude** to transform

Altering my direction for good

Needing reform and conversion

Growing past what does not work

Expecting a multiplied harvest

Making good decisions

Every day. Amen.

Because they do not change, therefore they do not fear God. [Ps 55:19](#) NKJV

ENDURANCE

[Mt 24:13](#) NKJV

But he who endures to the end shall be saved.

WORD O GRAM: ENDURANCE 8/02/12

Enduring with cheerful hope,

Nor forsaking my faith, but

Deepening my roots while

Undergoing trials, I

Refuse my love to grow cold;

Always hoping, believing and enduring all things.

Needing to bear up and undergo, I

Continue to abide with patience, because

Enduring this life, I will reign with Him.

ENDURE

NT:5281

hupomone (hoop-om-on-ay'); from NT:5278; cheerful (or hopeful) endurance, constancy:

KJV - enduring, patience, patient continuance (waiting).

NT:5278

hupomeno (hoop-om-en'-o); from NT:5259 and NT:3306; to stay under (behind), i.e. remain; figuratively, to undergo, i.e. bear (trials), have **fortitude**, persevere:

KJV - abide, endure, (take) patient (-ly), suffer, tarry behind.

WORD TO PONDER: BRACING YOU WITH GRACE 4/12/08

It is time to brace you with grace. After having been through a time of rebuke and chastisement, you have realigned with My Word, and it is time to **fortify** your walk. Beloved, I AM pouring My grace into you to strengthen those places where you once walked crooked, bent over, and tottered. No more wavering, halting, or drooping.

Yes correction does cause a momentary halt. But I have not meant for you to live there. Rather I want you healed and cured and walking in confidence of My favor, My love, and My grace that is liberally poured out on your life. I have gone before you and made your crooked places smooth, I have brought down your high places and now I want to raise your valleys. My glory shall be revealed when the path in your life is My path.

[Heb 12:12-13](#) AMP

So then, brace up and reinvigorate and set right your slackened and weakened and drooping hands and strengthen your feeble and palsied and tottering knees, [Isa 35:3.] And cut through and make firm and plain and smooth, straight paths for your feet [yes, make them safe and upright and happy paths that go in the right direction], so that the lame and halting [limbs] may not be put out of joint, but rather may be cured.

7/06/18 CONFIRMATION! RICK JOYNER'S SPECIAL FORCES

(From Rick Joyner's Facebook page)

Each month, MorningStar University sends students out for challenging outdoor survival and leadership training as part of the Special Forces program.

"In this world you will have tribulation, but take courage; I have overcome the world" John 16:33

MSU's Special Forces (SF) program is an intense leadership training course designed to prepare students physically, mentally, and spiritually to discover and walk in their calling. The program's ultimate goal is to produce team focused leaders with the character and resilience to make a lasting impact in whatever sphere of influence they are called to.

This program was established in 2005 by Rick Joyner, who was inspired by his association with the elite U.S. Delta Force and his desire to see the church raised to a similar standard. MSU's Special Forces program is unique in the world of ministry schools because of its combination of classroom teaching with experiential training in real world situations. Through this program, students are exposed to a variety of demanding personal and leadership challenges. Every month, SF students travel into the wilderness where they are taught survival skills, leadership skills, and spiritual principles while completing difficult objectives. The course is designed to push students beyond their perceived limits and into their full potential.

Due to the physically demanding nature of this training and the potential dangers associated with some of our activities, students must be over 18 years old to apply and must be above an average fitness level. Applicants over the age of 45 will not be considered for this program. This program is not for everyone, and not all who are accepted into the program will complete it.

The program begins with an evaluation process that occurs in the wilderness. During this evaluation period, students are exposed to difficult conditions and challenges to determine their leadership capacity and their ability to maintain team cohesiveness and mission focus. Full entry into the program will be determined after this initial selection phase.

7/04/18 REKINDLING JOY IN HIS PRESENCE

SAW AND HEARD:

I saw myself dancing to a song called, I have got JOY, JOY, JOY! Strange medicine. I lifted you up. You are not forsaken. Following through. Rekindling you.

*Psalm 16:8-11 I have set the LORD always before me: because he is at my right hand, I shall not be moved. 9 Therefore my heart is glad, and my glory rejoices: my flesh also shall rest in hope. 10 For you will not leave my soul in sheol; neither will you allow your Holy One to see corruption. 11 You will show me the path of life: **in your presence is fulness of joy**; at your right hand there are pleasures forevermore.*

Strange medicine for sure – right after hearing above, I got up to go potty in the middle of the night and *I heard, **My goodness stands before you!*** I had the fear of the Lord

when I heard that! I was sitting in a sleepy stupor and I knew the Voice was standing right in front of me!

Exodus 33:18-20 And he said, I beseech you, show me your glory. 19 And he said, I will make all my goodness pass before you, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before you; and will be gracious to whom I will be gracious, and will show mercy on whom I will show mercy. 20 And he said, You can not see my face: for there shall no man see me, and live.

GOODNESS

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2898. טוב tuwb (tûwb)

Search for H2898 in KJVSL; in KJV.

טוב tûwb, toob

from H2895; good (as a noun), in the widest sense, especially goodness (superlative concretely, the best), beauty, gladness, welfare:—fair, gladness, good(-ness, thing, -s), joy, go well with.

masculine noun

I was reminded of when the angel landed in Bobby's bathroom as Bobby was going, and said something to him. Bobby was freaked out. I have often pondered that heaven is not offended by our physical appearance. He says what is in our heart that matters - How we love and relate to God and others.

Luke 17:20-21 And when he was demanded by the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God comes not with outward observation: 21 Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is in the midst of you.

WORD TO PONDER: JOY REKINDLED 7/04/18

I have many unknown ways to bring the fullness of joy back into your heart and life! Yes dear the wounded shall dance again. They shall leap with joy like calves going out of the stall or deer leaping in tall grass. Bounding with energy and bursting forth with gladness over My goodness, I shall lift you up and spring you forth!

Malachi 4:2-3 But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and you shall go forth, and grow up like calves of the stall. 3 And you shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, says the LORD of hosts.

7/04/18 PARTNERING WITH JESUS

This morning at 4:42 I turned to this rhema and it was quickened to me:

7/30/16 PARTNERSHIP WITH HEAVEN

The alignment it's coming. I will make sure of it. You shall be satisfied.

You are not forsaken. Precious dont be frightened. Seeing through a glass darkly. You keep My Word and I keep yours. Heaven and earth a partnership. Trust Me.

WORD TO PONDER: PARTNERSHIP WITH HEAVEN 7/30/16

Dear ones, heaven has not forsaken you. We understand you have been crying out for decades that the power of My Word be demonstrated in the earth once again. As promised, to a people without mixture I will pour out My power without measure. My own have been aligning themselves with heavens purpose as they have laid down the carnality of their own lives and sought life in Me. Through much schooling and many tests I have prepared them to step forward and receive the empowerment of My Word.

Yes I will send you as My demonstrations of power to accompany My Word. You shall see that heaven is backing you, that you are not alone. We are working with you dear ones, give heed and listen. We will be one voice as we go forth and reach the lost and hurting. Step forward and partner with Me to reach those Who do not know Me. You have kept My Word now we will keep yours. Speak and decree a thing and it shall be established.

Job 22:27-28 You shall make your prayer unto him, and he shall hear you, and you shall pay your vows. 28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.

1 Corinthians 2:4 And my speech and my preaching were not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power:

CONFIRMATION FACEBOOK PHOTO – JESUS NEEDS HELP

Today as I glanced at this photo, I heard the Holy Spirit say, "Gently."



Caption on the photo from Facebook: *Nothing is more beautiful than to see a little girl who sees Jesus in need of help and says "Oh no - Jesus needs help" and then tries to take up the cross. Just the pure innocence of a child.*

7/08/18 CONFIRMATION WORD TO PONDER: PARTNERSHIP WITH HEAVEN

When I went to the [W2P website](#), today this one popped up! It is the same W2P as above. Thank You Lord.

7/07/18 SPEAKING IN TONGUES – THE LANGUAGE OF MANY TONGUES

I dreamed that there was a kitty cat wanting to touch its tongue to my lips. I didn't allow this due to germs, but felt the intent of the cat was pure devotion. Then the kitty was sitting on my shoulders (authority) and I asked it to come around forward and lay upon my chest (heart.)

Matthew 8:20 And Jesus said unto him, The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air have nests; but the Son of man has nowhere to lay his head.

In my rhema, cats represent speaking in tongues for they wash themselves and babies with their tongues. I feel the Lord is inviting me to speak in tongues more.

I speak in tongues a LOT. But last night I thought about speaking in tongues in bed instead of watching YouTube. I chose YouTube and ended up falling sleep about 7:30! I missed an opportunity to hear more from the Lord. Tongues always brings breakthrough into the will of the Lord for me.

*Romans 8:26-27 Likewise the Spirit also helps our weakness: for we know not what we should pray for as we ought but the Spirit himself makes intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered. 27 And he that searches the hearts knows what is the mind of the Spirit, because he makes **intercession** for the saints **according to the will of God**.*

WORD TO PONDER – YOUR CHOICE TO SPEAK IN TONGUES 7/07/18

Dear ones, I invite you to speak in tongues more often. As you allow Me to kiss your lips with My Words and languages of men and angels, you will speak forth the mysteries of God. As you pray these mysteries, it even bypasses devils as it goes straight to the throne room. You are praying MY will into your life, your loved ones and your land. Much is accomplished for breakthrough when you speak in tongues through My Spirit.

I will not force you beloved ones, but I do invite you to enter in. You shall see and hear with your own eyes and ears that tongues makes a difference as you pray in all you need to equip you for the times you live. Through praying in My Spirit, you will find the authority you need, and also intimacy as I lay my head upon your heart. I have found My resting place within you dear one. I always listen and dispatch. Do not grow silent but speak forth and pray boldly with authority. It is yours.

1 Corinthians 14:2 For he that speaks in an unknown tongue speaks not unto men, but unto God: for no man understands him; but in the spirit he speaks mysteries.

1 Corinthians 14:13 Therefore let him that speaks in an unknown tongue pray that he may interpret.

7/12/18 THE PARABLE OF THE DEER CROSSING

Today I told Wayne about my deer experience from this week. I was driving about 35 MPH which was the speed limit, but I could see something in the road up ahead so I slowed down. As I approach I saw a deer crossing over towards the stream and the huge willow tree with lots of shade. If they cross, this is where they cross, so that wasnt unusual. But this one instead of crossing quickly was quite slow and it finally just stopped in the middle of the road and looked at me as though it owned the road! No fear, no concern, just looking. It felt like a God moment, like Lord what are You saying to me?

7/12/18 CONFIRMATION QWN MEMBER

I saw a vision of a car, with the door open to the driver side, again. Although I didn't see a person, I felt like someone was there. This female deer appears at the point where the door is open. The deer turns it's neck back toward it's hind

end / the back of the car, as if to touch me...or snuggle into me. Like it was saying "Hi" or acknowledging me. After I experienced this "Ahhhh" moment and just gazed at the deer responding like this, the vision ended.

I was reminded by Holy Spirit what happened the night before, I posted this vision. I took my dog, Titus, out for a walk. It was dark. On this night, I saw a long ways down the road. I noticed 2 animals, it looked like deer. I started having quickening go off inside me. I wondered why? They were just looking at me, and looking at me, as they stood in the middle of the road! They weren't moving. They were deer! A family of them. I thought this was strange, here I come with even a dog, and they stand their ground. What are YOU saying, God?

I began whistling, and yelling, "Hey!"...still they just stare! I did this over and over, yet they didn't budge! Then, I see why...they were waiting for the smallest / youngest member, to catch up to them, to cross the road! I have never seen them so determined to NOT move, until all were safely across and no one was left to fend for themselves. It was quite beautiful, and I can see God ALL OVER this! God is so good. He won't let anyone of us get left behind! Amen.

SANDY: Her vision encourages me so much. This is answering my question to the Lord this month! I have felt like I was on a bridge - and the transition of in-between and suddenly things slowed down as I am crossing over. When you are on a bridge, goals become very evident to keep going - no one wants to be stuck in the middle of a bridge. I also understand my intercessory position of also BEING a bridge. Things suddenly make sense as He reminds me of the intercessory assignment of Waiting for the Brethren and the next generation to join us. Thank You Lord for answering my question.

7/13/18 ANOTHER IDENTICAL CONFIRMATION!

I picked the girls up to baby sit this afternoon and as they were eating their ice cream cones, my granddaughter told me she saw a little bunny in the grass. Then the other granddaughter volunteered that this summer they stopped for a mother deer in the middle of the road! I gasped and then she told me that the Mama stood still and kept putting her head to the left and the right while they watched from the car. Evidently one baby had already crossed over and was safe but the other one was still on the other side! She stood there until the other one finally came out in the open and crossed over!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

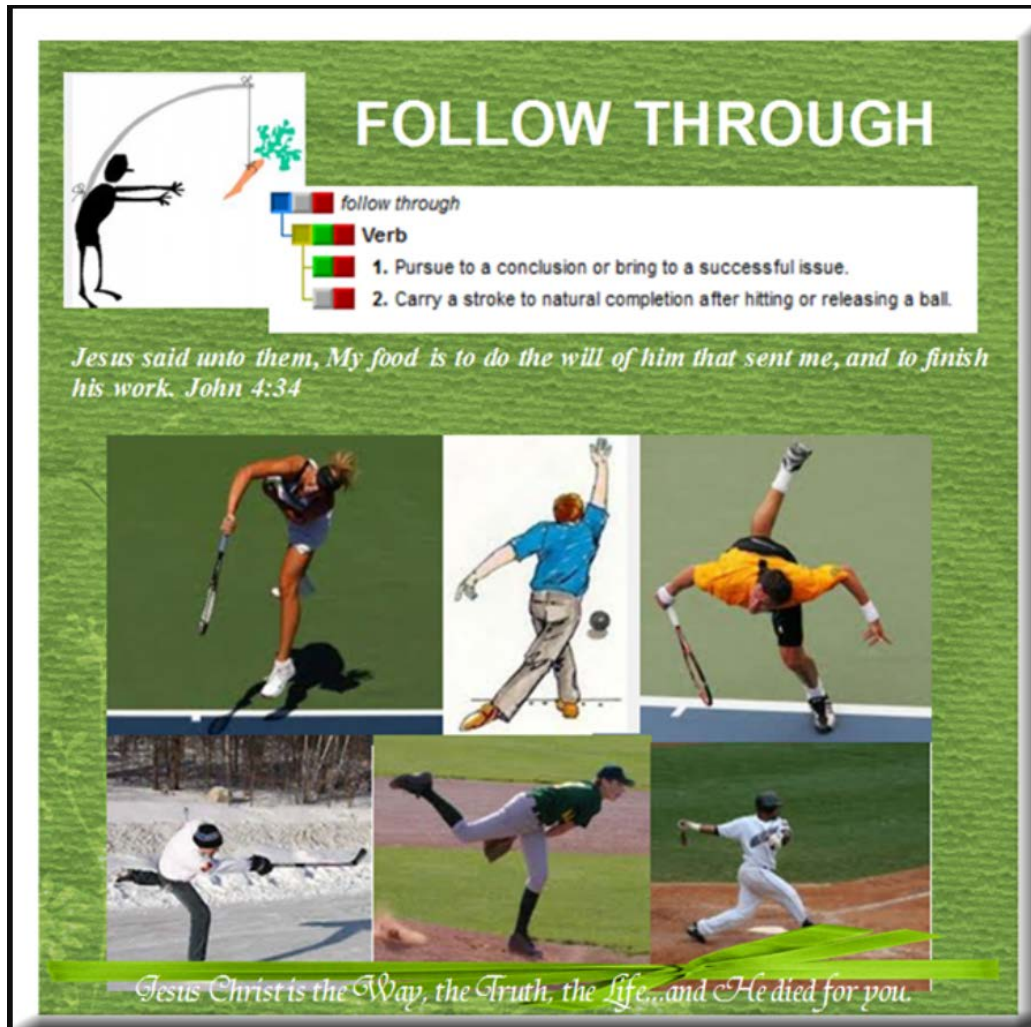
Boy the Lord has sure spoken to me through this! I know my purpose for still being alive. I am still waiting for another generation to cross over safely. I have so many bridge words about waiting for them.

7/16/18 GETTING TO YOUR GOAL

[Lord why do I hear the words, *follow through* so often?]

HEARD: Number one. Because these keys are lifelong principals. Towards getting to your goal.

Follow through. Consistent. Your patterns. Stay stable.



FOLLOW THROUGH

follow through

Verb

1. Pursue to a conclusion or bring to a successful issue.
2. Carry a stroke to natural completion after hitting or releasing a ball.

Jesus said unto them, My food is to do the will of him that sent me, and to finish his work. John 4:34

Jesus Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life...and He died for you.

6/11/08: MY GOAL TO ESTABLISH MY WILL IN YOU

*Come forth My daughter. I am changing you. Shout hallelujah for the Lord is good. His kingdom reigns forever. Mercy triumphs always. **Destiny is all the way to the finish line. My goal is to establish My will in you. This is My kingdom, walking on earth. Dominion.***

Sacrifice. The authority behind such, is wealth and power upon high. Willing to pay the cost. You poured out everything I gave and then some.

4/10/09 WHERE IS YOUR GOAL?

Finish what you started. Apprehensive. Why? Not sure. I saw the action of releasing a bowling ball down the lane. Straight as an arrow. To your goal. Fit all the pieces together and find understanding. There's a complete picture

waiting to be revealed. Where you are going. What I have been doing in your life. It's not as bad as you think. Alignment. Small adjustments. Curve ball will find its path. Straighten.

To see. Open your eyes. Where's your goal? I AM. Follow Me and you don't need to worry about anything else.

1/06/18 HONEY ITS TIME TO DO

I saw that I was observing different people who were all at different stages of making destiny decisions about entering the Olympics. They were assigned different helpers to help them make their decisions. One person suddenly decided she wanted to enter after having previously quit. I laughed because of her sudden unexpected change that appeared impulsive. But suddenly a great sorrow filled my heart because I understood there were people in the room that would choose to say no and I understood the great regret and sorrow they would have in the future.

Then I sat down amongst them and a lady sat in front of me eating lunch. It was a very strange lunch, nothing but different types of unprepared, whole fruit. I asked her if she was on a diet and said yes she was starting a diet and it was fruit only. I didn't think much of the imbalance of that idea but I told her that I was particularly drawn to her Honeydew melon with salt. She said yes that was her favorite too. I realized when I woke up that Honeydew was a word pun for Honey Do.

CHOOSING YOUR GOAL 1/06/18

Precious ones, now is a time where I AM drawing you to make decisions regarding your destinies. The target for hitting your future desires will not be available if you do not make the right choices now. It is time to lighten your load and carry less weight. Just like training for the Olympics, this will require self-discipline, letting things go, careful planning with sacrifice and following through with commitment. You have angels that will help you but they cannot make your decision. Some goals in life are available as gifts and some are available as rewards. Carefully count the cost, and consider all that I AM offering you. The destinies I AM offering require your effort and cost. Are you willing?

Jas 1:22-25 But be you doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves. 23 For if any be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a mirror: 24 For he beholds himself, and goes his way, and immediately forgets what manner of man he was. 25 But whoever looks into the perfect law of liberty, and continues in it, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed.

7/17/18 NOT OUT, BUT IN

HEARD:

What are you searching for? A way out. Sweet one, you are IN My plan. In Me. Clinging daily. Not forsaking your position. United and partnering. Where you go I go. We are one. Set free to trust Me.

FROM ICE DANCER'S POEM:

You grounded your mind-sets to rest **in My plan**.
Yes you died dead, to become a free man.
But I resurrect all planting that is Mine.
That you bare fruit for My glory to shine.

It's not a way out, it's a way in. Deeper still. Come closer. Edible fruit. From clinging to the vine.

Galatians 5:22-25 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23 Meekness, self-control: against such there is no law. 24 And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts. 25 If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

WORD TO PONDER: NOT OUT, BUT IN 7/17/18

Precious ones, as many as are godly will suffer persecution. Likewise through much tribulation you enter the kingdom of God. I do promise to deliver you out of such, just as I delivered Paul out of them all. However while you are in such, trust Me that whatever is allowed in your life I use for My good purposes in your lives and others.

When difficulties come, let them be invitations to go deeper still, deeper IN to me. Resist running away and come INTO My arms of love! I will never leave nor forsake you and as you learn to cling to Me, you will enjoy the intimacy of our loving fellowship. Remember that I prepare a table for our fellowship even in the midst of our enemies. Your clinging is producing wonderful fruit that is most desired and useful for good.

Romans 8:35-39 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For your sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creation, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

2 Timothy 3:11 Persecutions, afflictions, which came unto me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra; what persecutions I endured: but out of them all the Lord delivered me.

Acts 14:22 Confirming the souls of the disciples, and exhorting them to continue in the faith, and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of God.

7/27/18 A JOYOUS SEASON COMING - TO LAUGH AGAIN

HEARD AND SAW:

A multiple choice question. Allowing you a better choice. Your energy. A bright future. A better future. Bringing you a joyous season. You shall laugh. I saw the swirling and bubbling up of some effervescent water inside of a glass.

Psalm 126:1-3 When the LORD turned again the captivity of Zion, we were like them that dream. 2 Then was our mouth filled with laughter, and our tongue with singing: then said they among the nations, The LORD has done great things for them. 3 The LORD has done great things for us; and we are glad.

Proverbs 17:22 A merry heart does good like a medicine: but a broken spirit dries the bones.

7/28/18 CONFIRMATION WORD TO PONDER WEBSITE

TO RESTORE YOUR JOY

I love to delight you with tickles in your heart. I love to hear you laugh! I want to satisfy the very essence of your soul. I will restore your humor and bring you back to health. For laughter makes good medicine. Dear one, your body can only become as healthy as your soul. So take delight in the joys of each day and watch My repairs begin. It is a good work. I can hardly wait to see that bounce back into your step.

Prov 17:22 NKJV

A merry heart does good, like medicine, But a broken spirit dries the bones.

=====

7/18/17 LET ME WASH YOU WITH JOY BUBBLES!

Bring all your cares. Let Me wash you. I had the impression that the French doors opened to a white bathroom for washing.

Proverbs 8:34 Blessed is the man that hears me, watching daily at my gates, waiting at the posts of my doors.

PRAYER: Give me grace to open the doors of our hearts and welcome Your Presence! **In Your Presence it the fullness of joy!**

Then I saw the bubbles page I am doing right now for the kid's scrapbooks. Smiles, when He washed us, there are LOTS of JOY BUBBLES! Thank You Lord for restoring our joy.



6/20/02 ANGEL'S JOY BUBBLES

TRANCE VISION: *I was traveling and went passed a large oak tree. When I looked back, I saw an angel kind of hiding and he suddenly turned brilliant with the glory. He had turned facing the other direction and looked like he was preparing to depart. His mantle went from his shoulders to his hips and it was glowing white. My eyes had been opened as in a trance and I tried and tried to keep my eyes open so I could see him. I begged that he not leave. Instead, he turned toward me, and I was still traveling forward away from him and he blew joy bubbles into the air. They were about 2-3 inch bubbles. Then he blew them to me and the wind carried them and I opened my mouth and they popped in my mouth and in my face. I was so delighted as they popped. I felt the vision closing down, and I tried to keep my eyes open as long as I could. I saw my own company of angels accompanying me. There seemed to be somewhere between 7-10 both men and lady angels, each dressed differently, floating above my head about 6 feet or so.*



7/25/18 CONFIRMATION QWN ELLA RENEWED JOY

Our Jesus endured the cross, who for the JOY, that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame.

Hebrews 12:2 Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God.

We are to count it all Joy, when we face all different kinds of trials.

James 1:2 My brethren, count it all joy when ye fall into divers temptations; 3 Knowing this, that the trying of your faith worketh patience. 4 But let patience have her perfect work, that ye may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing.

His JOY is our strength. In His presence there is fullness of Joy!

Psalms 16:11 Thou wilt shew me the path of life: in thy presence is fulness of joy; at thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore.

7/27/18 CONFIRMATION QWN JOANNA

I had an early morning vision this day of a silver water faucet/or spout, pouring out a stream of glistening EFFERVESCENT water into a pure white bathtub. Everything was so glistening and gleaming, almost shining.

7/28/18 CONFIRMATION GRANDDAUGHTER

I took the kids to the dollar store today and my granddaughter bought bubbles. I smiled knowing it was the Lord giving me another confirmation.

8/04/18 SEEK OUT WHAT WAS PLANTED

SAW AND HEARD:

ORDERED ROAD MAP – SEEK OUT WHAT WAS PLANTED

I saw an angel on a roof and she was dropping packages down into a house. I planted a blessing for you. Road map. Arrangement. I saw cards laid out for Canasta. Safe! Seeing to all the details. One, two, three. My ordered daughter.

8/04/18 CONFIRMATION – ANGEL WITH SHOVEL

Maryam (from QWN) posted this on FB:

While we (My friend and I) were traveling on the road to do ministry in Wyoming, we were praying on the road for the Lord to do his will and to show us his ways. With open eyes, I saw a huge angel flying beside our car, traveling with us and he was holding a long golden shovel in his hand.

8/05/18 CONFIRMATION PLANTED A BLESSING



Today at church and the sermon was called **THE TREASURE BENEATH THE SURFACE**. It was based upon these 2 parables:

Matthew 13:44-46 Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto treasure hid in a field; which when a man has found, he hides, and for joy thereof goes and sells all that he has, and buys that field. 45 Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant man, seeking fine pearls: 46 Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it.

Here are some interesting notes:

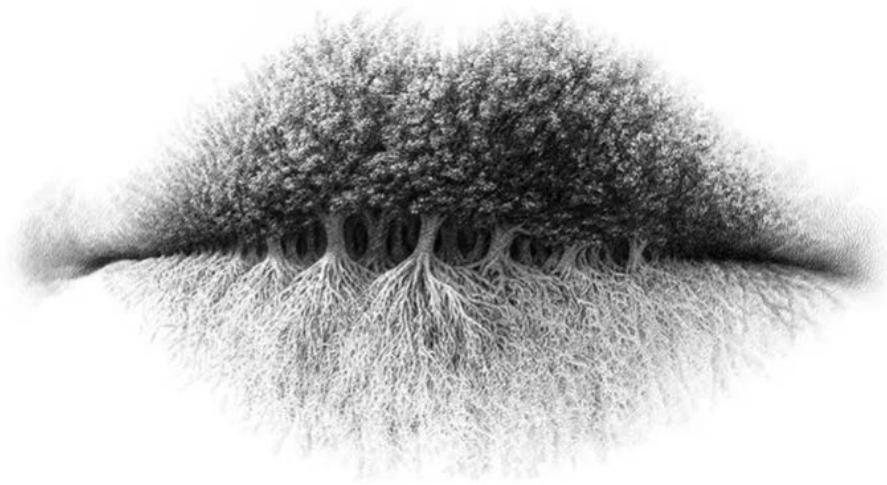
- The buyer knew the worth.
- The buyer expected a return.
- Diamonds can be found in the rough and made to be valuable.
- Pearls are perfect as they are.
- Both parables end with a purchase.

The Lord compared obtaining His kingdom with obtaining those treasures. The kingdom is costly and doesn't come easy. But it is worth it. Don't settle for less.

Are you seeking truth, meaning to your life, purpose, a reason to live? Jesus said His Words are life.

John 6:63 It is the spirit that gives life; the flesh profits nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.

8/06/18 DIG DEEPER FOR WHAT IS OUT OF THE BOX



I saw this graphic today on facebook and the question on the graphic was what did you see first? Lips, trees or roots? I saw the lips, roots, then the trees.

The graphic reminds me that God's spoken Words are much deeper than we realize! We need to pray to see more than one perspective and also see what is outside the box. Yes our God is radical!

8/06/18 HEARD: *Pressing through and finding what's there. Setting time aside to be with Me. No distractions. Awesome. I will speak to you.*

WORDS FROM THE PAST ABOUT PLANTING A BLESSING

10/18/13 PARABLE BEARS SEEK OUT WHAT IS PLANTED

Last night I watched Casey Anderson's show, America the Wild. He raised a tiny bear cub who is now about 800 pounds. He planted salmon in the snow to teach him how to hunt for food in the snow.

HEARD: *I planted a blessing. I saw a banner that said Search options.*

There is a tiny part of me that wants to know things. I don't know what I will find. Bears do have curiosity. So what are the ways? Ways God speaks. Hidden. He maketh the secrets revealed. Lord, I am waiting for You to reveal truth to me.

I am waiting for you to walk with Me, says the Lord.

Pr 25:2 [It is] the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honour of kings [is] to search out a matter.

7/28/14 PLANTED A BLESSING

I saw a man's hand tuck something into place. It was a very close view of the hand and whatever He planted was very close to me.

7/29/14 PLANTED A BLESSING

I planted a blessing. [Whose rhema Lord?] Yours.

WORD TO PONDER: I PLANTED A BLESSING 8/04/18

Precious ones, those who seek shall find. I do conceal what is precious, but it is your honor to search them out. I have called you to dig deeper and search for what is intended for YOU. Research My past Words, study scripture, wait upon Me and let Me draw your heart, mind and memory. Just like the game of hot and cold, you have the same sensitivity to My drawing. You know when you are feeling weak, cold and not comforted. You know when the fire of My passion is drawing you closer to Me!

Put your spiritual shovel into the ground and go after all that I have planted for you. What you seek, you shall find! If I am your treasure, you won't be denied! My heart beat of love is pulsing for you. Can you hear it? As you seek out My treasures, My road map will be revealed to you.

Pr 25:2 [It is] the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honour of kings [is] to search out a matter.

Matthew 7:7-11 Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and you shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you: 8 For every one that asks receives; and he that seeks finds; and to him that knocks it shall be opened. 9 Or what man is there of you, whom if his son ask bread, will he give him a stone? 10 Or if he ask a fish, will he give him a serpent? 11 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children, how much more shall your Father who is in heaven give good things to them that ask him?

8/05/18 VOLUNTEERS, YOU MOVE ME!

SAW AND HEARD:

I sent you. Transition. Yes you are walking My path. Faith and trust. It's an important part of the whole plan. Volunteers, you move Me.

Psalm 110:3 Your people shall be willing in the day of your power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: you have the dew of your youth.

I saw I was mounting a horse. I was dressed in a bridal gown and veil! I sensed I was on my way to a parade.

12/09/16 VOLUNTEERS NOT SLAVES

I saw a bunch of people and then saw a bunch of squares like the old game Concentration. I chose the square that said VOLUNTEERS.

12/16/16 SACRIFICES ARE NOT TAKEN, THEY ARE GIVEN

I was thinking about an elderly person who had died in the Lord when I heard: *It's true sweetheart, he was a sacrifice. Sacrifices are not taken, they are given. Volunteer.*

[Ps 50:5](#) Gather my saints together unto me; those that have made a covenant with me by sacrifice.

[Isa 6:8](#) Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; send me.

Who will go for Me? I have come for you. Don't quit. Rest. You are doing fine sweetheart. Stay put. All accounted for. Watching and waiting. Giving heed. My basic flat level foundation. Watch. Decree. Share. All is well. Rest.

WORD TO PONDER: SACRIFICES ARE NOT TAKEN, THEY ARE GIVEN

12/09/16

Beloveds, I do not take sacrifices from you, I receive them. When you offer a sacrifice it is a gift to Me, freely given from a heart free from demands. I invite you to go for Me, but it is offered towards your free will to say yes or no. I desire volunteers to share what they have, not what they have not. If you do not have the capacity to freely give without compulsion then please release yourself from condemnation. I desire your love more than duty; your heart more than your gift.

[Ps 50:5](#) Gather my saints together unto me; those that have made a covenant with me by sacrifice.

[Isa 6:8](#) Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; send me.

WORD TO PONDER: VOLUNTEERS, YOU MOVE ME 8/05/18

Dear ones, thank you for stepping forward to go for Me. You have paid a price for My sake! How your passion and zeal touches My heart! I have seen the fires you have walked through, the floods and persecution. Yet nothing stands in your way of My love. Mount your horses, go forth and raise My banner high! The Lord of Hosts is with you. I AM He Who goes before you to display My goodness and righteousness in your land. I AM answering your prayers, My kingdom comes on the earth even as it is in heaven.

Isa 6:8 Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; send me.

8/06/18 EQUAL PAY FOR THOSE WHO WAITED BY THE STUFF

PREFERRING ONE ANOTHER

I saw oncoming traffic coming and then saw a red car come to a stop. All the traffic stopped as one pedestrian crossed over.

This scripture came to mind as I saw the vision:

*Romans 12:9-11 Let love be without hypocrisy. Abhor that which is evil; cleave to that which is good. 10 Be tender loving one to another with brotherly love; **in honor preferring one another**; 11 Not slothful in business; fervent in spirit; serving the Lord;*

Equal pay. Exactly. (Name).

8/07/18 WOW CONFIRMATION

I was amazed this morning that I heard from (Name! I have missed her walk in the Lord and recently told the Lord that! She got sick a few years ago and dropped out.

INSERT EQUAL PAY

1/16/10 RETURNING THE PLUNDER

A share of victory. Equal pay.

But as his part is who goes down to the battle, so shall his part be who stays by the supplies; they shall share alike.

That's exactly what I meant. Any moment now, return with plunder. Like a mountain. Literally blown away.

5/16/07 FACED BROOK OF BESOR

Where are you headed? Each man must face his own Brook of Besor. You faced yours. Why is this important? Not by might, not by power, but by My Spirit. That's why. It's a process.

BESOR

OT:1308 Besowr (bes-ore'); from OT:1319; **cheerful**; Besor, a stream of Palestine:

Besowr

OT:1309 besowrah (bes-o-raw'); or (shortened) besorah (bes-o-raw'); feminine from OT:1319; **glad tidings; by implication, reward for good news**: -reward for tidings.

FACING YOUR OWN BROOK OF BESOR 5/16/07

There are times in your life where you have labored, warred, and spent all you had to stay committed and faithful. And when the demand for recovery became too great to bear, I sent you to your own brook of Besor. My dearest child, I

understand that this felt like the most painful defeat for you, to not be able to keep up with the demands and needs of the hour.

Please know that I have not deemed you unfit, disqualified, or unfaithful. You have suffered remorse, shame and grief as you have waited upon Me in order to hear the cheerful news of the reward of recovering what was lost in your life. I sent you to Besor to rest and take on a new position of keeping watch over the camp, tarrying by the stuff while the warriors went on to conquer and bring back the booty. **Dear one, your portion of reward and bounty will be exactly the same as those who went to battle.**

Perhaps you will find a deeper comfort in knowing why I allowed you to become so deeply spent. It is because of My call upon your life. What I AM building will not come through the might and power of man's talents, gifts or tenacity. It will come only by My Spirit so that no man will glory in My Presence. You have learned your lessons well and are prepared.

Zec 4:6-7 NKJV

"This is the word of the LORD to Zerubbabel 'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts. 'Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone with shouts of "Grace, grace to it!""

Sam 30:9-10 NKJV

So David went, he and the six hundred men who were with him, and came to the Brook Besor, where those stayed who were left behind. But David pursued, he and four hundred men; for two hundred stayed behind, who were so weary that they could not cross the Brook Besor. {1308}

1Sa 30:21-25 NKJV

*Now David came to the two hundred men who had been so weary that they could not follow David, whom they also had made to stay at the Brook Besor. {1308} So they went out to meet David and to meet the people who were with him. And when David came near the people, he greeted them. Then all the wicked and worthless men of those who went with David answered and said, "Because they did not go with us, we will not give them any of the spoil that we have recovered, except for every man's wife and children, that they may lead them away and depart." But David said, "My brethren, you shall not do so with what the LORD has given us, who has preserved us and delivered into our hand the troop that came against us. For who will heed you in this matter? **But as his part is who goes down to the battle, so shall his part be who stays by the supplies; they shall share alike.**" So it was, from that day forward; he made it a statute and an ordinance for Israel to this day.*

8/06/18 SETTING TIME ASIDE FOR THE LORD - WITHOUT DISTRACTION

HEARD:

Pressing through and finding what's there. Setting time aside to be with Me. No distractions. Awesome. I will speak to you.

INSERTS DISTRACTION

UPROOTING THE STRONGHOLD OF DISTRACTION OVER LOVED ONES 6/26/07

I AM calling for the deliverance of My people, away from Pharaoh's slavery. You must release the burdens and cares of this world and be willing to move away from a lifestyle that inundates and entangles you in the midst of the weeds and snares of care, worry, fear. Beloved ones, you are My called out ones, those whom I AM separating unto Myself. The separation is of your mind, thoughts, emotions so that you no longer dwell with a divided mind. To be distracted is to have a divided mind that steals your peace. You can work, play and rest and still be My called out ones. It is a heart issue that has ensnared your resting and abiding place in Me.

The only way out of the burdens of the taskmaster is to keep your eyes and focus on Me. Focusing on your loved ones and trying to keep them in line only causes bondage. Alignment only comes through My Spirit. Release them through prayer to be aligned in My purposes for their lives. Soon you will find your lives puzzling together and working in synch with your own.

[Ex 9:13](#) NKJV

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Rise early in the morning and stand before Pharaoh, and say to him, 'Thus says the LORD God of the Hebrews' "Let My people go , that they may serve Me.

11/25/95: TRAINING TO BECOME QUIET

*Be at peace. Necessary training. Level of **distraction**. Quiet. Relationship. Spend time with Me. Cuddle. Immediate action. Is anything too hard for Me? Looking heavenward for help.*

9/27/98 WORRY IS A DISTRACTION

Be careful for nothing; but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God. And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus. ([Php 4:6-7](#))

Don't worry, just pray. Worry is a control matter. Give God control!"
Distraction.

10/20/04 CARE = DISTRACTION

*Take care. I saw a hand throw a root away. It was the root of **distraction** and care. [Care in scripture means a divided mind.]*

8/29/04 FOCUS ON THE LORD

*I earnestly prayed that someone would come to the Lord. Then I earnestly prayed that they would come to the Lord without me in the picture. I did not want to be a **distraction**. That is all over now. It is behind them now. Now is the time for the sorrowful season to pass.*

To be no more. The only boundaries that matter are love. Prescribed limits. Rhema. Grafted in with assignment. Purpose to keep the breach closed. Walls of faith. Also obedience.

3/17/08 HOW TO OVERCOME DISTRACTION

***Distraction**. How to overcome **distraction**? Stick like glue and yet keep your focus.*

2/08/11 PRESS IN AND OVERCOME DISTRACTION

***Distraction**. I'm teaching him how to press in and not be distracted, no matter what. Before we begin, let Me just say, WELL DONE.*

9/30/14 PRAYER OVER WHAT IS NOT ALIGNED

*Grocery outlet. Why this is important. Where to put it? Very news worthy. Although to for sure, why this is serious. I saw a picture on the wall. There was a string that had been twisted like twine and the picture was being hung with that string. Does this provide **distraction**? Is it prayer? When you hear about these thing, take them to prayer. Confidence. Yes you may record them. We are standing by. Angels. We work with you. United. Host. There are a lot of us. Smile. Angels coming and going.*

1/27/17 PURPOSE FOR HORSE BLINDERS

*I saw a horse that had a pair of blinders on because he had gone through trauma. These were not just blinders for the side, but the front too. This gave him more peace because he could easily buck and kick from **distraction**. I realized as he was standing there, that he was able to tune into his master's voice more clearly and how soothing that would be to him trying to cope without his eyes.*

[Ps 32:9](#) Be you not as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding: whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, else they come not near unto you.

STAY FOCUSED ON WATCHING AND PRAYING 1/20/08

*Come beloved family, watch and pray. Relationship in a world flooded with **distraction** will become irritants to your eyes and thorns in your sides. Set*

yourselves apart to keep watch when the hour is dark and times are pressing. Do not intermarry with a world of unbelief. Be My doorkeepers by using the keys of authority I have given you to close the doors of mixture and open the doors of heaven into the lives of your children. As you see places where you have wrongly aligned yourself with foreign relations, call upon Me for deliverance and I will send My angels to rescue you and pull you up and out. Watch and pray, there is no other way.

[Lu 21:34-36](#) NKJV

"But take heed to yourselves, lest your hearts be weighed down with carousing, drunkenness, and cares of this life, and that Day come on you unexpectedly. 35 For it will come as a snare on all those who dwell on the face of the whole earth. 36 Watch therefore, and pray always that you may be counted worthy to escape all these things that will come to pass, and to stand before the Son of Man."

BE STILL TO DE-STRESS AND RESET 3/02/18

Dear one, there are times when your life is laborious due to many responsibilities. It is in those times that your faith in My leading and grace carries you through to completion. When I give you awareness of your need for personal space, it is helpful to take some time off to de-stress and reset.

Always remember that where your treasure is, there is your heart too. I wait for you just as you wait for Me dear one. Come to Papa and spend quiet times with Me. Let Me bath you in My peace, without noise, without **distraction**. Put your total focus Me and My Word to you. You will tangibly feel what a difference this makes in your daily life.

[Ps 46:10](#) *Be still, and know that I am God.*

8/11/18 TEAM PLAYERS GRAFTED TOGETHER

HEARD AND SAW:

Chosen to carry My message. With my eyes open, I saw a team with red uniforms on. I have grafted you together. Very effective. You are valuable to the kingdom. Great influence with your Words. I saw one rain drop come down to the earth. Impact. To water a seed.

Set you free. My Beloved. Vigilant. Advance. Take the land Beloved. One drop at a time. It's yours to possess.

FACEBOOK TODAY:



8/19/18 COMMENT: The word teachers in scripture means to flow as water. That is interesting when connecting it with seeing the one drop of rain. He gives many teachers into the earth and together their drops flow as water.

Isaiah 30:20-21 And though the Lord gives you the bread of adversity, and the water of affliction, yet shall your teachers not be moved into a corner any more, but your eyes shall see your teachers: 21 And your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, This is the way, walk you in it, when you turn to the right hand, and when you turn to the left.

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

3384. יָרָה yarah (yârâh)

Search for H3384 in KJVSL; in KJV.

יָרָה yârâh, yaw-raw'

or (2Ch 26:15) יָרָא yârâ'; a primitive root; properly, to flow as water (i.e. to rain); transitively, to lay or throw (especially an arrow, i.e. to shoot); figuratively, to point out (as if by aiming the finger), to teach:—(+)
archer, cast, direct, inform, instruct, lay, shew, shoot, teach(-er,-ing), through.

I was listening to Bobby Conner in live time yesterday. He shared so many confirmations to my devotions and writing time yesterday. It comforted me so much. He was reading my mail and he had no idea, he just flows in the Holy Spirit. In the past it has always been such a comfort to me to hear Bobby in live time and receive such perfect and timely confirmations. I think this is a good example of our being on the red team where we each make a difference to one another. Red in my vocabulary means sacrifice.

Psalm 50:5 Gather my saints together unto me; those that have made a covenant with me by sacrifice.

Yesterday I was working on my first rhema / watercolor journal and had inserted this rhema. I know this red team is His response to my pondering this rhema yesterday:

2/08/04 COLLECTING RHEMA PIECES

*Theme construct. Like spokes within the wheel. That will help you. Bring pieces together. Yes. Bobby Conner, every detail. Dominoes. I saw the letters P L A Y E R S. They were separated, then came closer together to form a word. I saw a hand draw a line between each letter as though to say these are **individual letters being brought together for a purpose to create a Word.** I understood the word P L A Y E R S to be like individual dominoes, being brought together and when there is movement by one player or person, then all the other players are effected. How effective? Very.*

WORD TO PONDER: TEACHERS YOU MAKE A DIFFERENCE 8/11/18

Dear ones, thank you for your sacrifices to lay down your life and time to build others and help them be equipped in their own lives! Sometimes you feel like you only have drops to share, but each drop has the power to water a seed enough to sprout. When you have laid down your lives to serve, I use everything you say and do to make a difference for others. I multiply your sacrifice more than you know.

In these last days I am building a powerful team who have made their covenants with Me to help Me bring My kingdom to earth. I place them exactly where they belong so that they will be most effective. Each and every Word I give them is validated and confirmed by other team members. Together they are building one another and building My people in faith, hope and love.

Psalm 50:5 Gather my saints together unto me; those that have made a covenant with me by sacrifice.

Psalm 68:11 The Lord gave the word: great was the company of those that published it.

1 Corinthians 13:9-13 For we know in part, and we prophesy in part. 10 But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away. 11 When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things. 12 For now we see in a mirror dimly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known. 13 And now abides faith, hope, love, these three; but the greatest of these is love.

8/15/18 ANGELS ASSIGNED TO THOSE WHO PROPHECY

HEARD AND SAW

I saw angels playing and doing acrobats on and next to a large semi-truck. I knew there was a huge provision inside the truck. Deposits. Though will keep them in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on thee. It's all you could ever ask or want in your life.

Nine. Fullness. It's where you are headed sweet one. We are keeping you. Don't fret. Only one thing is necessary. Abide. Safe journey all the way to the end. I saw a red stop sign at the end of the road.

8/22/18 ANGELS ASSIGNED TO WHAT YOU PROPHECY

Angels are spiritual. They are divine. Heavenly hosts gather. In synch. Unison. They are stirred with passion for the Word of the Lord. You are who we are assigned to. You prophecy, we make it happen.

WORD TO PONDER ANGELS ASSIGNED TO THOSE WHO PROPHECY 8/22/18

Dear Servants, thank you for your time, energy and sacrifice that you put into waiting upon Me to hear and see My Words! Be encouraged that you are always on my heart and I hear your daily expectations to receive heaven's bread. Angels watch over My provisions and bring them safely to you. Heavenly hosts are assigned to carry for the fulfillment of each and every Word.

I AM growing your faith into completion and fullness. You are being kept, no need to strive or fret. Only one thing is necessary and that is to always cling to and lean upon Me, Your Source. I have decreed a safe journey for your walk, all the way to the end of your life. Trust Me that you are amply provided for in every step!

Psalm 34:6-9 This poor man cried, and the LORD heard him, and saved him out of all his troubles. 7 The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them. 8 O taste and see that the LORD is good: blessed is the man that trusts in him. 9 O fear the LORD, you his saints: for there is no lack to them that fear him.

8/23/18 WORDS EMIT COLOR

SYNESTHESIA

There is so much to tell you. Sight and sound. Hearing you speak My Words. They have lovely color. I saw a sound wave pattern and it went down to a flat line and became quiet. I heard the Lord say, "TV" and understood the TV was silent.

[After hearing this I had the revelation that the colors from the sound of TV must be very clashing and ugly in the spirit realm. I sure don't want to promote that atmosphere.]

3/03/17 SCRIBE ANGEL – EACH MESSAGE HAS A COLOR

What have I called you to DO sweetheart? [Lord You have called me to be faithful and follow through.] I saw the movement of an angel stepping forward. I will help you. A way of keeping things in order. Your scribe angel. Sorting. A

message. The pieces fit and blend. Yes like graduating colors. So pretty. I too love color. **Each message has one [a color]. You will come to know this.**

2/01/16 QUOTES FROM NEVILLE JOHNSON ABOUT DISCERNING SMELLS

The following are excerpts from several sermons of the past where Neville spoke on the spirit world being alive with senses.

<https://www.theacademy.org.au/>

I was walking to this meeting and all these angels were with me. I would walk a bit further and they were still behind me. I asked them what do you guys want? They just smiled and didn't say anything. Some angels you can joke with. Other angels you don't even look at them the wrong way. But these guys were coming with me. So we go into the meeting. Everyone was complaining and speaking negative things about other ministers and churches. They stand back away from everyone. I said, come on maybe we can get something done. The angels were spread eagle facing all of us along the back wall. I asked the angels, "What are you doing?" "We are choking. We cannot breathe that air." They said we can't get close there, that's not the air that we breathe. It wasn't an atmosphere they could thrive and be in. They said we want you to understand why angels can't walk with some people and they can with others. We have to be able to breathe the atmosphere that they are producing.

Words are very powerful, EVERY word you speak carries a **color**, a sound, a **smell**... you leave a trail behind you wherever you go - for good or for bad - demons and angels equally see it!

You were created for rulership, know your authority in Christ! You can speak to things and they will obey! Words are very powerful, EVERY word you speak carries a **color**, a sound, a **smell**... you leave a trail behind you wherever you go - for good or for bad - demons and angels equally see it!

The words of your mouth are more powerful than you ever dreamed. You are snared by the words of your mouth. They are a power and a vibration. If the word is negative, the demonic realm picks it up and they use it to create with.

If it is positive, the Holy Spirit and angels of God also use it to create with. We clothe ourselves with the words that we speak. Every word we speak comes out with a feeling. It covers a **color**, an emotion and a **smell**. He says guard your heart for out of it are the issues of life. Right now your very circumstances have been created by yourself, your thoughts and what you speak. Every human being is created in the likeness of God and so we have the power to create for good or evil. We are releasing substance all of the time.

There is coming an increase of authority in the church and we have to be really, really careful. In the Spirit realm, they do not recognize humor, it is literal, not a joke.

Once I saw everything that comes out of people. Every trait good and evil are all manifest as a sound, a **color**, and a **smell**. You generate that out. Demons can see it, angels can see it.

You emit, light, **color** and sound. There are a few other things, but that's enough for now. And you clothe yourselves with that. This is not new age, this is new covenant.

For instance anger, you might not even be expressing it verbally. But if you are angry it is coming through you as a **color**. Anger is manifest as a deep, deep, almost briny red **color** with a fierce distorted sound and a **smell** that you wouldn't want around.

Fear has such a sound and a **color**. Demons can pick it up for miles and zone in on you.

Self-pity is a terrible **smell**. So how do you **smell** today? Self-pity is the worst **color** and **smell**. Demons see those colors that come out of you. They feed on that. It is food to them. Satan can not create of himself, but he can take your works, if they are wrong and create with them. If your words a negative you will give him the power to create. You give him the substance and material to create with. And with born again believers and baptized in the Spirit, it is even more potent. If you are negative and it comes out of you, demons have material to work with.

People ask, "Can demons read your mind?" They don't have to read your mind—they can see, hear, and **smell** what you are emanating.

I saw some guys trying to cast out demons and the demons were looking and said, "This guy doesn't **smell** right. His colors are wrong and the sound is wrong. Let's beat him up." The devil doesn't need to read your mind, he reads what you are emanating. You cant hide yourself in the spirit world, they know exactly what you are thinking and feeling by what you emanate.

"Every thought, every emotion is transmitted through us and comes through as **color**, a sound, a **smell**; it has substance. It's coming through you as a sound, a taste. God can see that. Angels can see that. Demons can see that. They know exactly what is going on."

WE LEAVE A TRAIL BEHIND US

During this time I have the real ability to see what people are emanating. They just have to be thinking and the **color** comes out, and the sound and the **smell**. I

was amazed that with most Christians they carried with them a gray, dull mixture. Lord what is this? ... The Lord said, "Because out of their mouth comes one thing and out of their mouth they contradict it. They are mixing the colors and polluting the sound and this grey stuff hangs around them."

I am telling what you are doing to yourself and others around you. You are leaving a trail. Demons are able to take that grey substance and out of it create things. You provide the building blocks and they just put it together.

Demons know, they can **smell** faith and see its **color**.

We leave a trail of influence. No one lives a life unto themselves. The Bible says that the things of this earth were made by things that were unseen. This is down to the atomic level. God spoke and the world formed.

[Heb 11:1-3](#)

Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. 2 For by it the elders obtained a good testimony. 3 By faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that the things which are seen were not made of things which are visible.

– OUR GARDEN NEEDS TO SMELL RIGHT

Our garden needs to **smell** right before He can walk in our garden. God can't come into your garden until the **smell** is right, the sound is right and the **color** is right. Tell My people, "When I can walk in their garden, then they can walk in My garden."

[Song 4:13-15 NKJV](#)

Your plants are an orchard of pomegranates With pleasant fruits, Fragrant henna with spikenard, 14 Spikenard and saffron, Calamus and cinnamon, With all trees of frankincense, Myrrh and aloes, With all the chief spices — 15 A fountain of gardens, A well of living waters, And streams from Lebanon.

If you are walking in the fruit of the Spirit, there is something coming off you, a **color**, sound, that repels demons. The angels can get close to you because that is the realm they live in.

When you show mercy, an incredible **color** comes out of you.

Compassion is an intense **color**, and sound and **smell**. And power flows in that channel.

All of His goodness, flows out as a substance, power, **color**, sound a **smell**. It has a glorious **color** that is the glory of God. It emanates from God because that

is the characteristics of His nature. His attributes produce **color** and sound and **smell**.

“If a person is living in genuine peace, they emanate a **color** that is almost white. It has touches of lavender in it. It will fill a whole room. A person walking into that room will sense peace just like that. They walk into an atmosphere. **If your spiritual eyes were open, you would be able to see it, taste, hear it.**”

{END NEVILLE QUOTES}

WORD TO PONDER: THE ATMOSPHERE OF HEAVEN 8/23/18

Dear heart, I hear your prayers inviting My kingdom to come into your life, even as it is decreed in heaven. Yes it is My deep desire for you to align with heaven. As you grow closer to Me, My Spirit within you is always calling you to align with My will. It is My will that what you speak, what you listen to, what you do, what you feel - will issue forth from My love and heart. The atmosphere of your life will emit beautiful color and smell of heaven's aromas. As you align your life with Mine, it draws angelic hosts to abide with you. The more you are sensitive to My Spirit and world, the more you will be aware of this and experience the joy of such.

Song 4:13-15 NKJV

Your plants are an orchard of pomegranates With pleasant fruits, Fragrant henna with spikenard, 14 Spikenard and saffron, Calamus and cinnamon, With all trees of frankincense, Myrrh and aloes, With all the chief spices — 15 A fountain of gardens, A well of living waters, And streams from Lebanon.

9/01/18 THE SONGBIRDS ARRIVED FROM HEAVEN

I dreamed that our housecleaner was cleaning in the rest of the house. I had been up in the early morning hours before dawn spending time with the Lord and then I went back to bed after breakfast for a nap. She suddenly turned the light on, as though to say she had work to do as she wanted to vacuum.

I told her it was really hot in my room and so she went over to my bed and opened up the window. I saw a lovely tree just a couple feet away from the window, it was fully shading the area and completely filled with song birds of all types and color. Some were tiny babies and others were parents. They were busy singing! I remembered Bob Jones seeing the song birds in heaven and the Lord sending them to the prophetic musicians to help them sing the song of the Lord.

Songbird has a precious application to me. Bob Jones saw songbirds in heaven and they were sent to certain individuals on earth, to sit upon their shoulders as they worshipped the Lord, to sing the song of the Lord.

4/27/01 SONGBIRD COMING

Give Him time. Songbird. Ordered. I have plans for you.

Ps 37:23 The steps of a good man are ordered by the LORD, And He delights in his way.

ORDERED

OT:3559

kuwn (koon); a primitive root; properly, to be erect (i.e. stand perpendicular); hence (causatively) **to set up**, in a great variety of applications, whether literal (establish, fix, prepare, apply), or figurative (appoint, render sure, proper or prosperous):

KJV - certain (-ty), confirm, direct, faithfulness, fashion, fasten, firm, be fitted, be fixed, frame, be meet, ordain, order, perfect, (make) preparation, prepare (self), provide, make provision, (be, make) ready, right, set (aright, fast, forth), be stable, (e-) stablish, stand, tarry, X very deed.

WORD TO PONDER: THE SONGBIRDS HAVE ARRIVED 9/01/18

You have asked me to increase your faith. For years I have been sending you water and light for your mustard seed to grow. I have grown your faith into a lovely canopied tree for My heavenly songbirds to remain beside your resting place in Me. Earnestly protect your faith and our resting place, let no evil encroach. Do all you need to do to keep your conscience void of offense and be still and know that I AM God.

Dear ones, open the windows of your heart and freely receive! I have sent you My heavenly songbirds to sing forth My Word and praises. Each Word is a living color and nuance, each song is a melody that proclaims My goodness. Precious ones, be still and listen to My song.

Luke 13:18-19 Then said he, Unto what is the kingdom of God like? and to what shall I compare it? 19 It is like a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and cast into his garden; and it grew, and became a great tree; and the fowls of the air lodged in the branches of it.

9/01/18 WILLIAM BRANHAM'S SECOND ANOINTING

HEARD AND SAW

You want me? I saw that I was coming up to a someone I knew. He appeared younger than he does now – more like in his youth and the anointing went through him as I reached out to touch him. He said Hey, hey, not again! as he was somewhat bounced back and off his feet and then he was shaking and jerking on the floor underneath the power of the Lord. All the while he was laughing at being so powerfully touched. I knew this had happened before to him and he knew exactly what would happen if I got too close and touched him! I then heard the Lord say, Being able to laugh again.

When I woke and pondered this the Lord reminded me that this person, when in his youth, had literally helped build the tabernacle for William Branham's ministry in his and my home town. The Lord has promised me that He would return a second time for a powerful outpouring of anointings. I also have promises that I will operate with the gifts and mantle of William Branham during that time.

1/25/13 COME ONCE AGAIN

She's My daughter and then some. Bride. Moses. Come once again. I saw 2 huge white candles where the flames were really tall.

Ex 2:1

Now Moses was tending the flock of Jethro his father-in-law, the priest of Midian. And he led the flock to the back of the desert, and came to Horeb, the mountain of God. 2 And the Angel of the Lord appeared to him in a flame of fire from the midst of a bush. So he looked, and behold, the bush was burning with fire, but the bush was not consumed. 3 Then Moses said, "I will now turn aside and see this great sight, why the bush does not burn." 4 So when the Lord saw that he turned aside to look, God called to him from the midst of the bush and said, "Moses, Moses!" And he said, "Here I am." 5 Then He said, "Do not draw near this place. Take your sandals off your feet, for the place where you stand is holy ground." 6 Moreover He said, "I am the God of your father—the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob." And Moses hid his face, for he was afraid to look upon God.

In a trance, I saw an angel, or some other kind of being? She was probably one of the most beautiful creatures I have ever seen. I only saw half of her face, it was covered in some kind of a white mask, studded with diamonds and pearls. Her head was covered in the shape of a dove's head and I couldn't tell if there were feathers or not. There was no hair showing if she had any. It was her eyes that were so totally alluring. It was not sexual at all, just so pure, and stunningly beautiful. I don't know if I saw any skin, she was so covered in glitz on her face. It was not gaudy or cheap looking. She was gazing at me and I have never seen such beautiful eyes. Her lashes were frozen with dew and I realized that she was like an ice skater who was decorated to represent something having to do with ice. Every time I woke up, it seemed she was looking at me. I had such deep peace as I gazed at her gazing at me. The best word I can describe is that her eyes were alluring.

Ho 2:14

"Therefore, behold, I will allure her, Will bring her into the wilderness, and speak comfort to her. 15 I will give her her vineyards from there, And the Valley of Achor as a door of hope; She shall sing there, As in the days of her youth, As in the day when she came up from the land of Egypt. 16 "And it shall be, in that day," Says the Lord, " That you will call Me 'My Husband, ' And no longer call Me 'My Master, '

HEARD: *There is a river that flows from deep within.*

A SECOND TIME 1/25/13

Beloveds, I AM coming once again to My people, with a double portion anointing even as the early and latter rains in the first month. I will usher in My anointed power that you have been waiting for. I will use signs in your lives to draw you, to get your attention, so that you will begin to search My hidden wisdom and deeper layers of revelation than you have ever known before. Yes I do come in hidden mysteries and I have hidden My face from you even as I did to Moses when He requested to see My face.

I have been gazing upon you through the lattice and I AM asking you to wake up and rise up and come follow Me. Dear hearts, I want you to know Me face to face. I long for that day even as you long for it. This is the generation that seeks My face. The gates and portholes shall be opened and My glory shall come in.

Song 2:8

The voice of my beloved! Behold, he comes Leaping upon the mountains, Skipping upon the hills. 9 My beloved is like a gazelle or a young stag. Behold, he stands behind our wall; He is looking through the windows, Gazing through the lattice. 10 My beloved spoke, and said to me: "Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away. 11 For lo, the winter is past, The rain is over and gone. 12 The flowers appear on the earth; The time of singing has come, And the voice of the turtledove is heard in our land. 13 The fig tree puts forth her green figs, And the vines with the tender grapes Give a good smell. Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away! 14 "O my dove, in the clefts of the rock, In the secret places of the cliff, Let me see your face, Let me hear your voice; For your voice is sweet, And your face is lovely."

Ps 24:6

This is Jacob, the generation of those who seek Him, Who seek Your face. Selah Lift up your heads, O you gates! And be lifted up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in.

9/06/18 UNDERSTANDING AND WISDOM

HEARD: *basic discernment and wisdom. Parallel side by side. They walk together with you.*

Isaiah 11:2 And the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD.

UNDERSTANDING – TO SEPARATE AND DISCERN

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

998. בִּינָה biynah (bîynâh)

Search for H998 in KJVSL; in KJV.

בִּינָה bîynâh, bee-naw'

from H995; understanding:—knowledge, meaning, x perfectly, understanding, wisdom.

feminine noun

FROM

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

995. בֵּין biyn (bîyn)

Search for H995 in KJVSL; in KJV.

בֵּין bîyn, bene

a primitive root; **to separate mentally (or distinguish)**, i.e.(generally)

understand:—attend, consider, be cunning, diligently, direct, **discern**, eloquent, feel, inform, instruct, have intelligence, know, look well to, mark, perceive, be prudent, regard, (can) skill(-full), teach, think, (cause, make to, get, give, have) understand(-ing), view, (deal) wise(-ly, man).

verb

WISDOM – BRING CLARITY

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2451. חֹכְמָה chokmah (chokmâh)

Search for H2451 in KJVSL; in KJV.

חֹכְמָה chokmâh, khok-maw'

from H2449; wisdom (in a good sense):—skilful, wisdom, wisely, wit.

feminine noun

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2449. חָכַם chakam (châkam)

Search for H2449 in KJVSL; in KJV.

חָכַם châkam, khaw-kam'

a primitive root, to be wise (in mind, word or act):—x exceeding, teach wisdom, be (make self, shew self) wise, deal (never so) wisely, make wiser.

verb

9/07/18 MANIFOLD WISDOM OF GOD

HEARD: *Increase. The manifold wisdom of God. Creative problem solver. Puzzles. This will delight your heart when you see it in action. Problem solver, don't quit. Your answers come every time you pray.*

James 1:5 If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all men liberally, and reproaches not; and it shall be given him.

It is interesting that the NT word for wisdom is connected to bringing clarity, a clear word. The spirit of wisdom brings clarity to any issue and understanding is the ability to decipher all the parts and apply them soundly.

The www defines wisdom as the soundness of an action or decision with regard to the application of experience, knowledge, and good judgment.

WISDOM IN THE NT

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4678. σοφία sophia (sophía)

Search for G4678 in KJVSL; in KJV.

σοφία sophía, sof-ee'-ah

from G4680; wisdom (higher or lower, worldly or spiritual):—wisdom.

feminine noun

FROM

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4680. σοφός sophos (sophós)

Search for G4680 in KJVSL; in KJV.

σοφός sophós, sof-os'

akin to σαφής saphés (**clear**); wise (in a most general application):—wise.

Compare G5429.

adjective

2016 SADHU - POUR OUT HIS 7 SPIRITS

During this year God is going to pour out His glory. He is going to pour forth His 7 Spirits out upon His true believers. He saw Jesus dressed in a robe with the colors of the rainbow. He is the Lord of the 7 Spirits and He is the One that is going to anoint and pour out upon the body of Christ.

***Isa 11:2** And the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, **the spirit of wisdom and understanding**, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD;*

In 1994, the Lord Jesus appeared on Sadhu's BD. He came to give him a gift which was the 7 spirits of God. Then the Lord sat in the chair beside Sadhu and taught him about what they are, how they manifest and how they operate.

In July 2015, he received a visions that said now the time has come for Sadhu to write about the 7 spirits because He is going to pour them out upon the world.

There are 7 anointings, therefore prepare. 7 groups of angels have been appointed to pour this all over this world. These 7 groups of angels will go into the churches to prepare them to receive. They should prepare a place for His 7 Spirits to dwell within them; spirit, soul and body must be cleansed and be holy.

I saw this glory and from within the glory these angels came out with bowls in their hands. I also saw many eagles coming out, they represent the prophets saints from heaven.

SADHU DEFINITION OF THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM

The spirit of **wisdom** is the supernatural ability of God that comes upon our spirits to see Jesus as He is and to get a spiritual understanding and knowledge of the Word of God. It enables us to know what to do, when to do, and how to do, in every given situation. It enables us to maximize our use of God given talents to its fullest potential, in order to effect His plans and purposes. It will also reveal the ... and secrets of God and the secrets in heaven.

The spirit of **wisdom** is the unfolding comprehending **wisdom** of God. In one split second you can comprehend.

DEFINITION OF THE SPIRIT OF UNDERSTANDING

The spirit of understanding: It is the comprehension imparted into our spirits from the HS and transmitted into our minds. It down pass from the head to the heart, but comes from the heart to the head. It is the voice of God speaking to our spirits and informing to our mind of that which is God going to do. It is the unfolding of secret to us by the HS and revealing Of clear insights into the future.

It is simply an unveiling and comprehending the **wisdom** of God.

You need both **wisdom** and revelation to know and to understand to apply.

INTERESTING REVELATION: (SADHU) MEDITATING UPON THE WORD AND THE 4 STAGES OF THE RIVER OF GOD

[Re 22:1](#) *And he showed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb.*

[Eze 47:1-5](#) *Afterward he brought me again unto the door of the house; and, behold, waters issued out from under the threshold of the house eastward: for the front of the house faced toward the east, and the waters came down from under the right side of the house, at the south side of the altar. 2 Then he brought me out by way of the north gate, and led me around the way outside to the outer gate by the way that faces eastward; and, behold, there ran out waters on the right side. 3 And when the man that had the line in his hand went forth eastward, he measured a thousand cubits, and he brought me through the waters; the waters were up to the ankles. 4 Again he measured a thousand, and brought me through the waters; the waters were to the knees. Again he measured a thousand, and brought me through; the waters were to the waist. 5 Afterward he*

measured a thousand; and it was a river that I could not pass over: for the waters were risen, waters to swim in, a river that could not be passed over.

These 4 levels also parallel or are based upon the 7 spirits:

*[Isa 11:2](#) And the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, **the spirit of wisdom and understanding**, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD;*

Ankle level – inspiration, illumination of His Word. Like a flash of lightning, understanding comes. (The Spirit of the Lord)

[Job 32:8](#) But there is a spirit in man: and the inspiration of the Almighty gives him understanding.

Knee level - When the Holy Spirit teaches. Sadhu says whenever I don't understand, I ask the Holy Spirit to teach the scripture to me. I would then hear the delicate, whispering voice of the Holy Spirit from deep within me, explaining in simple manner the richness of the scriptures. (**The Spirit of Wisdom and Understanding.**)

[1Jo 2:27](#) But the anointing which you have received of him abides in you, and you need not that any man teach you: but as the same anointing teaches you of all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it has taught you, you shall abide in him.

The apostle Paul claims that he was taught the scriptures by the Holy Spirit.

[1Co 2:13; 16](#) Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teaches, but which the Holy Spirit teaches; comparing spiritual things with spiritual... For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ.

[Eph 3:5](#) Which in other ages was not made known unto the sons of men, as it is now revealed unto his holy apostles and prophets by the Spirit;

Waist level - When the river of revelations flows the anointing of revelation flows at higher levels where angels manifest, bring illumination, through vision. (**The Spirit of Counsel and Might**)

[Da 8:16](#) And I heard a man's voice between the banks of Ulai, which called, and said, Gabriel, make this man to understand the vision.

Deep swim level – the Lord Jesus teaching us. In Jun of 85 he was deeply meditating the scriptures. The Lord Jesus walked towards him and said do you understand what you are reading. I humbly implored Him to teach me, like a

loving Father with love and tenderness, the Lord Jesus taught deep things of the Word through simple parables for my mind to understand the scriptures. (The **Spirit of Knowledge and the Fear of the Lord.**)

[1Co 11:23](#) *For I have received of the Lord that which also I delivered unto you, That the Lord Jesus the same night in which he was betrayed took bread:*

[1Co 15:3](#) *For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures;*

[Ga 1:12](#) *For I neither received it of man, neither was I taught it, but by the revelation of Jesus Christ.*

9/07/18 STEP THROUGH THE PORTHOLE INSIDE YOU

I encourage you. Step in. Window. To see.

CONFIRMATION: I started typing my notes and this was the next thing on my recorder:

QUOTE BRUCE ALLEN: In these last days God wants to make every person a habitation and a porthole in their own body.

QUOTE SADHU: In a vision, when I looked upwards I could I am me. But when I looked downwards towards me I could see there is heaven inside of me. The Lord said, "This is that. The kingdom of heaven is within you."

Luke 17:20-21 And when he was demanded by the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God comes not with outward observation: 21 Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is in the midst of you.

=====

12/02/15 FAR FAR AWAY, INSIDE OF YOU

HEARD AND IMPRESSION: *You can eat at My table. The ladder. You are always up here sweetheart. You don't have to climb. It is just a choice. Focus, it's essential. The right decision. I saw and heard number one. Be still.*

I will protect you. I had the impression of the purple cosmos background on the QWN. I heard the word galaxy. Far, far away inside you.

[Eph 1:3](#) *Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places **IN** Christ:*

WORD TO PONDER HEAVEN'S APPROACH IS INSIDE OF YOU 12/02/15

Sometimes you feel as though you have to climb many stairs to come to Me. Dear one, the kingdom of God is all about submission and Who reigns in your heart and life. First I come near unto you and you honor My will. Finally the greater My reign, the greater My kingdom inside of you. Approaching Me is not a climb of fortitude, it is in letting go of the striving as you submit to Me what is out of order.

In such a place, you ponder the ways how to approach Me. Number one, still yourself. Number two, turn your focus upon Me. All things in Me and I am now WITHIN you. Dearest, be still and know Me. I AM only a thought away and even closer than that. When My kingdom reigns within you, I AM your very instinct, the very heart of your desires and who you are in Me.

*Lu 17:20-21 (AMP) 20 Asked by the Pharisees when the kingdom of God would come, He replied to them by saying, The kingdom of God does not come with signs to be observed or with visible display, 21 Nor will people say, Look! Here [it is]! or, See, [it is] there! For behold, the kingdom of God is **WITHIN YOU** [in your hearts] and among you [surrounding you].*

9/08/18 SERAPHIM BURNING DESIRE

HEARD: *Burning. My burning desire is for you. Blow torch. A realm that you are unaware of in the spirit.*

When I heard the words burn and blow torch I remembered that the porthole for transportations sounded like a blow torch, which I knew are the seraphim.

*Isaiah 6:1-7 In the year that king Uzziah died I saw also the Lord sitting upon a throne, high and lifted up, and his train filled the temple. 2 Above it stood the seraphim: each one had six wings; with two he covered his face, and with two he covered his feet, and with two he did fly. 3 And one cried unto another, and said, Holy, holy, holy, is the LORD of hosts: the whole earth is full of his glory. 4 And the posts of the door were shaken at the voice of him that cried, and the house was filled with smoke. 5 Then said I, Woe is me! for I am undone; because I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips: for my eyes have seen the King, the LORD of hosts. 6 Then flew one of the **seraphim unto me, having a live coal** in his hand, which he had taken with the tongs from off the altar: 7 And he laid it upon my mouth, and said, Lo, this has touched your lips; and **your iniquity is taken away, and your sin purged.***

SERAPHIM

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary
8314. שָׂרָפָה saraph (sârâph)
Search for H8314 in KJVSL; in KJV.

שרָפָּיִם sârâph, saw-rawf'

from H8313; **burning**, i.e. (figuratively) poisonous (serpent); specifically, a saraph or symbolical creature (from their copper color):—fiery (serpent), seraph. masculine noun

[I looked up seraphim and blow torch to see if the www had anything on it and was happy to see Anna had written about it.]

CONFIRMATION QUOTES FROM ANNA ROUNTREES BOOK – HEAVEN AWAITS THE BRIDE

Seraphim

I looked up to see heavenly beings burning right above the most intense light of the throne. Each had six wings. Now and then I could see their faces or the movement of their wings. **They burned like blow torches.** From them came the sweetest and purest music I had ever heard.

The Wheel of Fire

A huge, gold ring began to spin before us. It was as tall as the Ferris wheels that are part of the world's fair exhibitions on Earth. It spun rapidly, bursting into flames.

I realized that **the flames were fiery seraphim, hundreds, no thousands, of them. Their flames were as intense as blowtorches.** But a figure similar to a man's was at the core of each torch. Each seraph had six wings. With two they covered their eyes, with two they covered their feet, and with two they flew. A unique and pure music came from their midst.¹⁴

"Who will ride the wheel of fire?" the seraphim called. Their voices had a strange sound, as if their words were passing through some medium to which we are not accustomed on Earth.¹⁵

I realized I would need a greater spiritual maturity than I now possessed if I would desire to share the burdens of God. I did not know what this would mean. But evidently this fire was a first step if I wished such maturity. I turned to Jesus, "I want to ride the wheel, my Lord."

He smiled. "We will ride it together."

I called to the seraphim, "We will ride."

Jesus took my right hand, and we started forward. **The closer we came to the wheel, the hotter grew the flames with which it burned. The sound of thousands of blowtorches was formidable. But through the flames I could hear an adoration of God that was of such purity that it startled my senses.**

The ring of gold represents being wed to Christ. The ring of fire is a symbol of the process of sanctification that includes sharing Christ's sufferings (Phil. 3:10). Not all Christians want to participate in this aspect of union with Him.

As we arrived at the fiery wheel, a seraph beckoned for us to enter the flames. The seraph spoke to me. "Few wish to ride the ring of fire. They want the ring of gold but not the ring of fire."

I looked at Jesus. Then holding tightly to His hand, we both entered the fire. It was extremely hot among these flaming seraphim.

A seraph gestured for us to sit down. We did. The wheel began to turn. We went up as if the fiery ring was actually a huge Ferris wheel.

The Ministry of Seraphs

Jesus said, "The seraphim will train you in a holiness that will bring forth pure worship, holiness burning like a torch, intense in its focus. If you will yield to the ministry of these servants, you too will be like a flame and burn like a torch of love and purity for your God."¹⁶

He continued, "The fire is for all. Learn to live in the fire by allowing it to burn away all that will not pass through as purely of Me. Learn to love the fire of God."¹⁷

The Flaming Coal

As the wheel climbed, it seemed as though I could see the entire universe—the beyond of beyond.

A seraph flew to me with a live coal and placed it on my lips and tongue. The fire burned across my face and down my throat into my heart.

The seraph said, "Let your words be fewer and only those that come from the throne."¹⁸

Calamus and Cinnamon

The smell of calamus and cinnamon was intense within the flames. I knew that calamus means upright in God's sight.¹⁹ Cinnamon bespeaks the smell of holiness that comes from a heart pure before God, holiness of heart.²⁰

The first biblical example of calamus to mean moral uprightness was God saying, "Do what is right in His [God's] sight"(Exod. 15:26).

In the Song of Solomon, cinnamon grows in the locked garden that Jesus calls "my sister, my bride" (Song of Sol. 4:12–14).

Song of the Seraphim

The thousands of seraphs sang:

Let all in heaven,

Let all on earth

Proclaim His holy name.

Let all in heaven,

Let all on earth

Speak of His glory and fame.

A wall of fire around our hearts,

A wall of fire around our minds,

A wall of fire around our feet,

Holy is His name.²¹

A wall is used to separate and protect that which it encloses.

I looked at Jesus. The more they sang, the more light poured through His skin. “Your skin,” I said, “it is so . . . different. It is as though light comes from it.”

Those Who Draw Near

“Light does pass through My skin,” He said. “But Anna, light can pass through your skin, for those who draw near to Me are light bearers. The nearer they come, the more light passes through their skin to others.”²²

“Like Moses?” I asked. I thought to myself of how separated his life became. Moses would go alone to the tent of meeting, alone to the mountaintop, alone with a veil eventually over his face because of the glory of God upon his countenance. The Lord read my thoughts.

The skin of Moses’s face also shone from being in the presence of God and His glory (Exod. 34:29–30, 35).

“There is a separation that occurs, Anna. As one draws closer to God, there is a burning away of the dimness over the eyes of the mind and the eyes of the heart. For these the world loses its luster. The ingenuity of mankind becomes a passing spectacle that only causes the person to turn with a sigh back to God.”²³

He continued, "When the True comes, that which is but a copy, but a reworked speck of a magnificent whole, cannot hold that person's interest. God alone can capture their spirits, hearts, souls and bodies."

Adoration

As the fiery wheel reached its zenith, Jesus began to praise the Father. The seraphim burned more brightly in response to His adoration. "O incomparable Father, who or what is like You? The vast universe is held in existence by the might of Your power. Each hair is numbered because of Your tender compassion. Who is like You, Father? How awesome in majesty! How faithful in covenant! Unsurpassed in beauty! Blessed are those who draw near to You. Blessed are those who dwell in You. They will forever praise You and minister to You the desires of Your heart—love undivided, burning in the zeal of holiness, suitable for God alone. And those who draw near, those who enter, they will never go out again."²⁴

Christ Transformed

He was transformed into pure worship before me. It was as though He could not help Himself. Once begun, He could only enter in more deeply, express His love more passionately, burn more intensely. The passion of His ardor came from complete understanding. It was love and praise that sprang from knowledge such that only complete union can bring forth.

As I watched, He had passed into an ecstasy of love and passion that was incomprehensible to me. The intensity and purity of His expression—His all-consuming zeal for His Father—was so far beyond my understanding that it was wholly "other."²⁵

He burned with a laser-white light. By being with Him, I was carried further in my own passion and zeal for God. It was as though the alabaster vial had been broken, for the smell of costly spikenard accompanied this spiraling upward. He became pure, uncreated light.²⁶

The divine light was made visible in Jesus when He was transfigured. His whiteness was beyond any earthly whiteness (Mark 9:3).

God invites all people to draw near to Him (Matt. 11:28).

Eventually, the white flame of His ardor for His Father subsided, like the intensity of a powerful light being reduced. He became the Lord I could comprehend. "Love God, Anna," He said. "He has invited you into His heart. Do not treat this as a trivial invitation."²⁷

QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON - SERAPHIM

SPIRIT OF THE FEAR OF THE LORD - VIOLET

[Job 28:28](#) *And unto man he said, Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom; and to depart from evil is understanding.*

QUOTE: Accurate awareness of sin, conviction, burning. Operates with the **seraphim**. Transformed in revivals.

9/10/18 THE NEW BEGINNING

[Today is Rosh Hashanah, beginning of Hebrew year 5779]

HEARD:

I am seeking that which is new, for this new beginning. Yes Mr President, it's time.

I turned you. I have cancelled your debt. I saw a gondola easily moving up a mountain.

MR PRESIDENT

I feel this Word is also a riddle saying that as God's people repent, the Lord will cancel their debt and heal their land. We are seeing the beginnings evidence of this within the USA. The word repent means to turn around the opposite direction.

2 Chronicles 7:14 If my people, who are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.

SPIRITUAL DEBT

Colossians 2:13-15 (NLT) ¹³ You were dead because of your sins and because your sinful nature was not yet cut away. Then God made you alive with Christ, for he forgave all our sins. ¹⁴ **He canceled the record of the charges against us and took it away by nailing it to the cross.** ¹⁵ *In this way, he disarmed the spiritual rulers and authorities. He shamed them publicly by his victory over them on the cross.*

Romans 6:23 For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.

It is often said that Jesus paid our debts of sin. I cant find any scripture that actually says that sin is a debt. But debt to me represents spending something that is beyond our boundaries. That can mean spending calories beyond what our body needs. money beyond what comes in, energy beyond what we have, or anything in excess beyond what our God-given conscience tells us does not belong to us as a good gift from Him.

When we feel we are laden with debt, it brings guilt which puts veils between us and our fellowship with the Lord.

BALANCED SCALES

I saw 2 mirrors and they were wobbling on the wall. You shouldn't be doing that. I saw a pair of bathroom scales. Balance is appropriate. These are things that matter.

REWARD IS FELLOWSHIP

Tea. I saw 2 elegant tea cups. They were sitting at a little round table with chairs for two.

CONFIRMATION PROSPER AND BE IN HEALTH

Today when I got up I opened my iTouch and this scripture popped up:

3 John 2 Beloved, I wish above all things that you may prosper and be in health, even as your soul prospers.

WORD TO PONDER PROSPER AND BE IN HEALTH 9/10/18

Dear heart, I have heard your cry for deliverance and healing into a prosperous and healthy life. Call forth things that are not as though they were. Call forth your new beginning where I will cancel your debt of living beyond your means.

Lean on Me to carry you, and do your part to live your life to bring balance to every place where your scales are no longer balanced. As you do your part, I will remove the veil of guilt that stands between us. As you receive My merciful love and forgiveness, it will liberate your soul to be at peace where you and I can sit together in fellowship.

Dear heart, there is nothing the world offers that can bring you real and lasting comfort. Only fellowship with Your Maker can touch your life that deeply. Let go of the cravings for the world and let Me comfort you!

3 John 2 Beloved, I wish above all things that you may prosper and be in health, even as your soul prospers.

9/21/18 QUICKENED CONFIRMATION



BUZZ WORD REVIVE IN 2019 – PSALM 119

Buzz Words are words that come into our radar of hearing and then are repeated. If the Lord repeats a buzz word more often, then it is something that is very important to Him and He continues to repeat it.

(As an example, I have heard the Lord says the word *Follow through* so many times in my life! One day He told me that one of my angel's name is "Follow Through." A person does not fail if they don't quit. If they follow through with what they say, then they are faithful and accountable and they get a lot accomplished in their life time.)

The prophet Bob Jones was told by the Lord that the Word for each year was within the Psalm number for that year. After I heard Bob share this, I remember going backwards to major events in my life and could clearly see the Psalm corresponded with that season in my life.

The word REVIVE is listed 9 times in Psalm 119. In each of these 9 times the word is a prayer request to be revived.

And the word REVIVED is listed twice. They are declarations that His Word and precepts (mandates) have revived us.

PRECEPTS

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary
6490. פִּקּוּדֹת piqqûd (piqqûwd)
Search for H6490 in KJVSL; in KJV.
פִּקּוּדֹת piqqûd, pik-kood'
or פִּקּוּדֹת piqqud; from H6485; properly, appointed, i.e. a mandate (of God; plural only, collectively, for the Law):—commandment, precept, statute.
masculine noun

Guess what the word REVIVE means in the Hebrew? **TO QUICKEN!!!**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary
2421. חָיָה chayah (châyâh)
Search for H2421 in KJVSL; in KJV.
חָיָה châyâh, khaw-yaw'
a primitive root (compare H2331, H2421); to live, whether literally or figuratively; causatively, to **revive**:—keep (leave, make) alive, **x certainly, give (promise) life, (let, suffer to) live, nourish up, preserve (alive), quicken, recover, repair, restore (to life), revive, (x God) save (alive, life, lives), x surely, be whole.**
verb

*Psalm 119:25 My soul clings unto the dust: **revive** me according to your word.*

*Psalm 119:37 Turn away my eyes from beholding vanity; and **revive** me in your way.*

*Psalm 119:40 Behold, I have longed after your precepts: **revive** me in your righteousness.*

*Psalm 119:88 **Revive** me according to your lovingkindness; so shall I keep the testimony of your mouth.*

*Psalm 119:107 I am afflicted very much: **revive** me, O LORD, according unto your word.*

*Psalm 119:149 Hear my voice according unto your lovingkindness: O LORD, **revive** me according to your judgment.*

*Psalm 119:154 Plead my cause, and deliver me: **revive** me according to your*

word.

*Psalm 119:156 Great are your tender mercies, O LORD: **revive** me according to your judgments.*

*Psalm 119:159 Consider how I love your precepts: **revive** me, O LORD, according to your lovingkindness.*

*Psalm 119:50 This is my comfort in my affliction: for your word has **revived** me.*

*Psalm 119:93 I will never forget your precepts: for with them you have **revived** me.*

9/11/18 NO TO DESPAIR, YES TO HOPE!

SAW AND HEARD:

I saw a little girl and she was sad and upset. I saw her throw her books down, complaining about the octopuses that were causing pain. I told her, "Oh come here, you are really tired! You are more important than your books!" I held her close and rocked her back and forth. She settled down into my arms and it comforted us both.

7/04/18 THE OCTOPUS SPIRIT

*I woke up seeing the spirit of the **octopus** rolling over and twisting like an alligator does to its victim. I heard it say, I shall grind him to powder and immediately I remembered the scripture.*

Mt 21:44 And whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder.

7/17/18 SADHU CONFIRMATION OCTOPUS SPIRIT

SADHU QUOTE: *There are powers that be who want Trump to fail. The Lord showed me there are **octopus** like spirits standing behind him with wiggling tentacles. There were seeking to force his hands not to do the right thing. Forced to sign legislations which are not righteous ones. If the unrighteous in the house and senate will become majority, they will force Trump to sign unrighteous things. To prevent this, we must pray ardently for President Donald Trump.*

[Ex 17:11-12](#) *And it came to pass, when Moses held up his hand, that Israel prevailed: and when he let down his hand, Amalek prevailed. 12 But Moses' hands were heavy; and they took a stone, and put it under him, and he sat on it; and Aaron and Hur held up his hands, the one on the one side, and the other on the other side; and his hands were steady until the going down of the sun.*

QUOTE: "The white house, capitol hill and supreme court must be cleansed. Send intercessors who know how to take ahold of the horns of God - to pray over the White House, capitol hill and supreme court. Pray and pleading the blood of Jesus Christ to clear any evil influences or charms or talismans that are put in secret places in those areas that give open access for the evils ones to come in. Sanctity this institutions of power and legislations. This prepares the way for the Lord to visit your leaders. This is the Word of the Lord for you on your independence day. (7/4/18)"

I saw the word JOY and it had a rubber band around it to hold it into place.

WHICH WAY? CHOOSE LIFE!

I saw a little Tabby colored kitten. It was standing at the bottom of the sign on the corner of Hayden Bridge road and 23rd.

NAME: Hayden is derived from English roots and means "The Rosy Meadow" or "The Hedged Valley"

23 – PSALM 23

Psalm 23:1-6 The LORD is my shepherd; I shall not want. 2 He makes me to lie down in green pastures: he leads me beside the still waters. 3 He restores my soul: he leads me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake. 4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for you are with me; your rod and your staff they comfort me. 5 You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies: you anoint my head with oil; my cup runs over. 6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever.

CHOOSE HOPE!

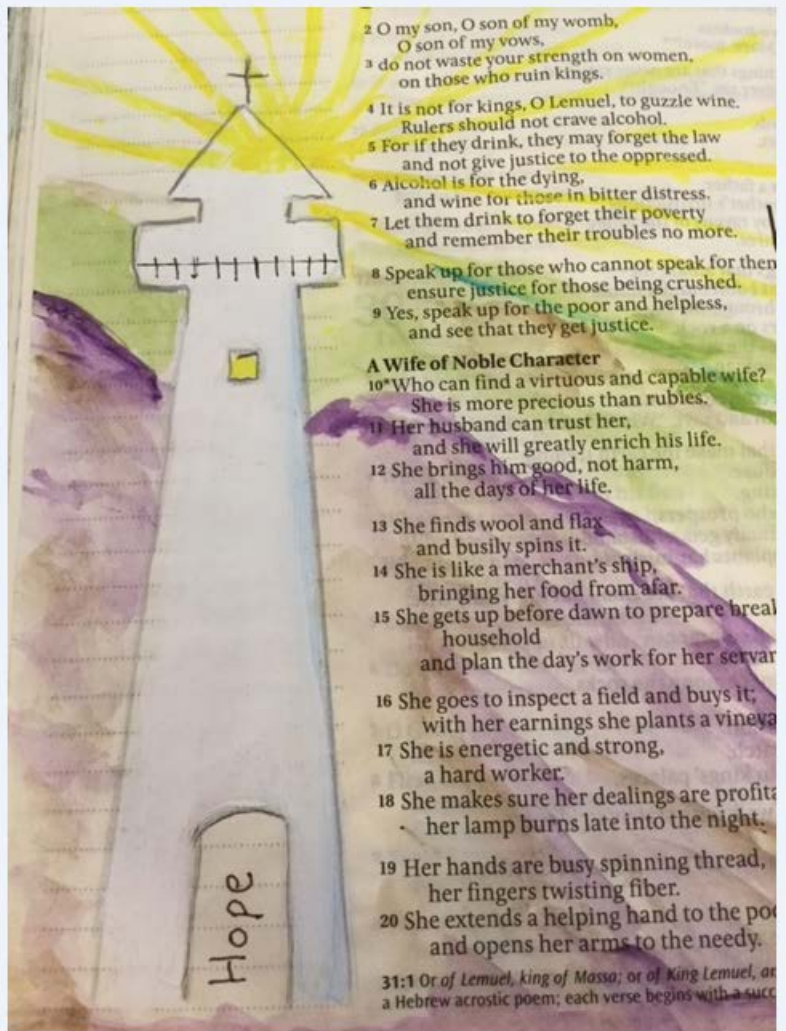
HEARD: *Zero. Courage sweet one. I am right here. Always will be. Always have been. Courage. Not forsaken. Abundant treasure. In your field. Sorrowful new beginnings. HOPE. You can do this. It's possible. Lean on Me we can do this together.*

Faithful Just seek Me. Your resting place.

9/17/18 CONFIRMATION BOBBY CONNER

I was awakened by the sounds of wonderful laughter and excited chatter. I asked the Lord why everyone was so happy—and the Lord responded, "Hope has returned home!"

9/17/18 CONFIRMATION AH IN ART BIBLE



WORD TO PONDER: NO TO DESPAIR, YES TO HOPE!

Precious child, after so many twists and turns, pressures and narrow places, do not lose hope! Your intercessions make a huge difference dear one. History is in the making where destinies are wrestling between the powers of good vs evil.

This war is painful, but I have overcome all. I have promised you new beginnings where the page in history has turned and new life will emerge. Come to Me dear one, and simply let Me hold you! You will find deep abiding calm against all storms and I will whisper you HOPE as you watch this new beginning unfold.

Decades of historical evil plans are being unraveled and dismantled. There will come a day when the truth of how close you came to destruction will be revealed. You will then see the wondrous miracle of how I gave you a new beginning and what this means for generations. You chose love for the sake of your progeny and I said YES.

Isaiah 54:11-14 O you afflicted, tossed with tempest, and not comforted, behold, I will lay your stones with colorful gems, and lay your foundations with sapphires. 12 And I

will make your pinnacles of agates, and your gates of carbuncles, and all your walls of precious stones. 13 And all your children shall be taught of the LORD; and great shall be the peace of your children. 14 In righteousness shall you be established: you shall be far from oppression; for you shall not fear: and from terror; for it shall not come near you.

9/13/18 CANOPIED

HEARD AND SAW:

Fellowship. [I think that must have been my pun angel saying that!]

INTERP: In order to have fellowship, follow through!

I saw that I was sitting under a canopy and then saw that angels were completely covering the top of the canopy.

Psalm 18:11 He made darkness his secret place; his canopy round about him were dark waters and thick clouds of the skies.

CANOPY

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5521. חֶזֶק *cukkah* (*çukkâh*)

Search for H5521 in KJVSL; in KJV.

חֶזֶק *çukkâh*, *sook-kaw'*

feminine of H5520; a hut or lair:—booth, cottage, covert, pavilion, tabernacle, tent.

feminine noun

9/16/18 CANOPY

My purposes for you. Canopy. I have assigned to you a territory.

We are behind you sweet one. Don't let go. You are making a difference. Your president. You will be amazed at what God can do. He is helping you rebuild. A righteous nation. One built upon the truth and My word.

9/21/18 CANOPY AND PROTECTOR

Always there for me. My canopy and my protector. I saw my children and their children pull up behind me in the car. I looked in the mirror and they were waving and smiling at me. Their smiles were really radiant and beautiful.

Generations. You are My friend. I will help you wait for them.

ANNIES VISION BOOK 4 - COVERING

Abiding Under the Covering

In prayer I saw a glorious covering under which some of His own ones were dwelling, which was from God and was most desirable. Through that covering He brought forth many, many gifts and blessings to them - things that they greatly needed. Thus, as they remained under this covering He nourished, sustained and blessed them, bringing life and health, growth and protection.

However, none of His blessings came to those of His who did not abide under that covering, for He only gave them to those who were dwelling under this canopy. No matter how dire their need or how pressing their circumstances, still they could not receive these provisions because they were not under the covering He had given them.

QUOTE SADHU – ONLY THOSE WHO FEAR GOD AND TRUST HIM

[Ps 31:19-22](#) *Oh how great is your goodness, which you have laid up for them that **fear you**; which you have wrought for them that **trust in you** before the sons of men! 20 You shall hide them in the secret of your presence from the pride of man: you shall keep them secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues.*

Pay attention to [Ps 31:19](#). Underline **fear you**. Underline the word **TRUST in You**. There is the qualification who can be hidden. The qualification is not anyone can make their home in this place. Just because you buy a property here or anywhere else chosen by God. There's a place in Sidney Australia, there is a place in Perth Australia, and there is a place in Brisbane Australia chosen by God. And there is a place in California chosen by God. (Lancaster church, Calif).

Now who will be hidden? Not anyone who runs to this place to make their abode. The qualification is you should have the fear of God in your lives. Secondly you must have absolute trust in the living God that He is all sufficient to protect you from all evil. You must have that trust. If you don't have that trust, no matter in what bomb shelter you hide, google maps will find you.

King David cried to God to be hidden. King David made a prophetic declaration, a statement of faith, hope that in the midst of all his enemies who are yearning for his life and blood, that God will hide him in trouble.

[Ps 27:5](#) *For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion: in the secret place of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock.*

King David prays to hide from wicked people.

[Ps 31:19-20](#) *tells us that cried David cried out to God to be hidden from the evil works of the wicked people.*

[Ps 32:7](#) *You are my hiding place; you shall preserve me from trouble; you shall surround me about with songs of deliverance. Selah.*

Here it says GOD is our hiding place. All I have to do is come and wait and abide in You. You don't have to run to the east, west, north, south. All you have to do is just stay in His Presence. When You stay in His Presence He will supernaturally protect you from all prying eyes. From all evil eyes that that not even Google map can find you. This place, this region (Moravian Falls NC) is one of the many places on earth that God has chosen as a hiding place. When God chooses a place as a hiding place, no satellite, google, no powerful eyes in the sky can spot you. You will be totally hidden. He will put His **canopy** all around the region that when the satellite looks down, you will only see trees and grasses, maybe a little sheep here and there. The scripture says all of us are sheep so when the satellite looks down, it will see you as a sheep! (Laughter)

WORD TO PONDER CANOPIED 9/13/18

Follow Me Beloved, underneath My canopy. Intimacy in fellowship, comfort, and contentment are waiting for you. This is our special place hidden by My Presence and surrounded by angels. I AM your hiding place and I AM what your soul longs for. Cast the cares of the world behind, and follow Me into this treasured place.

Yes this is worth fighting for. It is worth protecting. It is worth all your sacrifices to hold onto this special place in Me. You will find that our mutual abiding place will not only canopy your own life, but those who are following behind. Your children, your children's children, and even beyond will abide in the place you have dwelled. Dearest, I have promised to multiply our times together. Generations yet to come.

Psalm 34:7 The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them.

9/15/18 BROTHER JOEL

HEARD: *Overwhelmed. Flooding. Safe and assured. Answer to prayer. Whose prayer did I answer? [Lord You answered the fervent prayer.] Exactly.*

[Hurricane Florence is hitting NC and SC right now.]

FLORENCE = the name means blossoming, to flower.

*James 5:16-18 Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that you may be healed. The effectual **fervent prayer** of a righteous man avails much. 17 Elijah was a man subject to like passions as we are, and he prayed earnestly that it might not rain: and it rained not on the earth for three years and six months. 18 And he prayed again, and **the heavens gave rain, and the earth brought forth its fruit.***



VISION: *I had some type of vision where people were getting ready for a celebration. Then a man involved in the celebration said Joel? What are you doing here? Then I heard, I'm your brother aren't I?*

This vision was a riddle and I think it relates to my disconnect when prophets say to look where it floods because those are the places where God is going to pour out His miracles. However I do believe that God makes up for what the devil tries to kill, steal and destroy. And I do believe in prophetic signs of first in the natural and then in the spiritual.

1 Corinthians 15:46 But that was not first which is spiritual, but that which is natural; and afterward that which is spiritual.

I felt led to search my data base for His buzz Words on Joel and Deluge. I was very encouraged! We have some amazing times coming.

HEARD AND SAW INSERTS JOEL 2 RAINS

1985 TRANCE VISION DELUGE

The Lord opened my eyes and the ceiling opened up so I could see the heavens. Several trumpets pierced the clouds through the open ceiling. Then Lord opened my ears I literally heard the trumpets play the most beautiful fanfare I have ever heard. It was in perfect harmony. When they finished, the heavens poured a huge torrential downpour of rain. Everything was totally soaked inside the building.

Joel 2:23-26 Be glad then, you children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he has given you the former rain faithfully, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first month. 24 And the threshing floors shall be full of wheat, and the vats shall overflow with wine and oil. 25 And I will restore to you the years that the swarming locust has eaten, the crawling locust, and the consuming locust, and the cutting locust, my great army which I sent among you. 26 And you shall eat in plenty, and be satisfied, and praise the name of the LORD your God, who has dealt wondrously with you: and my people shall never be ashamed.

4/15/87 THE 2ND CHAPTER OF ACTS

*I saw there was a group called the Second Book of Acts on stage. They were singing about the rain. I could hear thunder and see lightening. It started to rain hard. I saw a girl totally drenched. When I awoke I heard the Lord say, "This is that spoken by the prophet **Joel**. The second glory of God is here."*

[Hag 2:9](#): *The glory of this latter house shall be greater than of the former, saith the LORD of hosts: and in this place will I give peace, saith the LORD of hosts.*

8/22/95 FEAR OF GOD IN DOWNPOUR

Suddenly there was a downpour of rain. I have never heard or seen rain so strong, so loud, so violent. It was almost a fearful thing, certainly at least awe-filled. I wondered if the roof would hold.

[Ho 6:1-3](#) NKJV

Come, and let us return to the LORD; for He has torn, but He will heal us; He has stricken, but He will bind us up. After two days He will revive us; On the third day He will raise us up, that we may live in His sight. Let us know, let us pursue the knowledge of the LORD. His going forth is established as the morning; He will come to us like the rain, like the latter and former rain to the earth.

[Joe 2:28-32](#) NKJV

"And it shall come to pass afterward That I will pour out My Spirit on all flesh; Your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, Your old men shall dream dreams, Your young men shall see visions. 29 And also on My menservants and on My maidservants I will pour out My Spirit in those days. 30 "And I will show wonders in the heavens and in the earth: Blood and fire and pillars of smoke. 31 The sun shall be turned into darkness, And the moon into blood, Before the coming of the great and awesome day of the Lord. 32 And it shall come to pass That whoever calls on the name of the Lord Shall be saved. For in Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there shall be deliverance, As the Lord has said, Among the remnant whom the Lord calls.

10/7/96: DEATH TO SELF AND THE BRIDGE OF INTERCESSION

Under surveillance. What's all this stuff about death to self lately? My assignment, Bridge. Intercessor. Stand between. Bring them in. Enter, Joel. Calling him Joel is an intentional, prophetic sign of the long awaited latter day rain coming on the sons and daughters. You are one with your house, in reality it IS YOUR VERY LIFE.

6/4/97: I WILL RENEW YOU – ALL OF YOU FOR ALL OF ME

In the midst of difficult circumstances. ... I adorn you. After the day is done she comes into dinner in an evening gown. It's very romantic. My bride. Mother of them all. She looked older. My love. Run a fever. Stop this. You're beautiful. No matter what. Greet people with a smile. I love you. I'm telling you the truth. She's a survivor. Just My type.

Renewal. Prophet Joel. This is that. This is really happening. Terrific. Anything you want. Composite. Anything you want. I saw clicking to the next page. All of you for all of Me. The kingdom.

1/23/08 JOEL COMES AFTER ROOM IS CLEAN

Where's the joy in all of this? It's coming soon, in the right place. Candles together. Connected. Canded. You are faithful. You graduated. Joel. Room clean.

2/18/12 DELUGE COMING GRANDSTANDS WONT HOLD THEM

Graduated. It's all behind you. My life for yours. The reward you sought. Instinct and communion. I am here. Inside of you.

Ga 2:20 NKJV

I have been crucified with Christ; it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself for me.

It's all about to happen. Everything I promised. My deluge brings life. Rain. Wash away the old. Heal the wounds. Set the captives free. Rejoice! Not late, but arrives perfectly in My plan. In synch. Before time began I have waited for this.

A final outpouring. Never before seen on earth. Grandstands wont hold them. Busting out the doors. Listen through the loud speakers. As far as the ear can hear. Holy laughter. Struck. I cant walk. On the ground. He's here. The King of Kings is here. Walking among the crowds. On their faces. Out like a light. Taking flight up, up and away. Coming back down with new bodies. Gifts. Kissed by My Presence. An army of lovers. Passionate to pursue Me. A great rejoicing around the world. The power of the gospel has arrived.

There you have it. In a nutshell. Smile.

[2Ki 2:13-14](#) NKJV

He also took up the mantle of Elijah that had fallen from him, and went back and stood by the bank of the Jordan. 14 Then he took the mantle of Elijah that had fallen from him, and struck the water, and said, "Where is the Lord God of Elijah?" And when he also had struck the water, it was divided this way and that; and Elisha crossed over.

[2Co 4:7](#) NKJV

But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellence of the power may be of God and not of us.

[1Co 2:2-5](#) NKJV

For I determined not to know anything among you except Jesus Christ and Him crucified. 3 I was with you in weakness, in fear, and in much trembling. 4 And my speech and my preaching were not with persuasive words of human wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, 5 that your faith should not be in the wisdom of men but in the power of God.

12/07/12 JOEL RAINS WILL RESTORE AND HEAL

Death and life is in the power of the tongue. You shall have what you say. The authority in which you speak. The power of the spoken Word.

It's important to decree appropriately. How? Confess your testimony filtered through My Word as an overcomer. To battle, defeat and overcome. Each time you speak, it's a battering ram. Against the forces. Make a positive confession.

Build your house upon the rock. The rock of My Word. My Word can be paraphrased, yes. It's declaring My truth that matters. Jesus is My Redeemer of my destructions. Positive decree based on the authority of what I have said. Hold on and stand. A hope that does not waver. Solid upon My rock. It's a strong tower a fortress.

*Here's the key. **Joel**. Restore. Bless and not curse. Keep positive. Stay within those boundaries. Continue to press into your infrastructure. What do you say? Your body will heal. Be bold. I saw some [chartreuse](#) colored scrapbook paper. The angels will work with you. Abundance. I saw rain fall from the sky.*

INSERTS DELUGE OF RAIN

4/21/01 SHOWERS

*Banqueting table. Pour down. It's a **deluge**. Lots of rain. Green light.*

9/20/09 DOWNLOADING A SECOND RAIN

*I saw the touch lamp box being lined up straight. Changing positions. Right side up. Take your seat please. Enjoy. I meant that. Your deepest desire. Passion. Climax. Moving you. Second wave. Currently downloading. To see and hear. Rain storm **deluge**.*

9/18/10 DAY OF ATONEMENT HEALING RAINS

We are experiencing a **deluge** of rain, it is pelting our roof and rushing through the gutters. I felt the Lord's tangible Presence in waves as I listened to the rain. It rained hard for 7 minutes. At 10:21 we had another downpour. When I told Wayne this, he said he noticed our first downpour of fall rains right after sundown. That is 3 confirmations about the quickened rains.

I saw toxins come out of the body from melting the fat and losing weight. Then I saw the rains pouring down to wash and cleanse.

1/17/12 RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS

*She will perfect that which has fallen. The restoration of all things. Exactly. Dont forget we served the ankles. **Deluge**. The Spirit of God. To completion.*

The world is never going to be the same. e-Prophet kids. Flap your wings and fly. I saw a little white dove.

INSERT WORDS TO PONDER – RAIN

ANNOUNCING JUBILEE HOPE 5/31/12

My own have cried out to Me from deep despair and hope deferred. I AM coming dear ones! I AM bringing my **deluge** of flowing water to pour out upon your dry and thirsty souls and revive and relieve your painful, inflamed conditions of body, mind, heart, soul and spirits. I AM the Lion of Judah and as I roar, every captive will be free in the year of Jubilee! Within My roar is joy, liberation, justice, mercy, restitution, forgiveness of your debts and recovered inheritance.

I AM ushering in My united kingdom upon the earth and re-establishing My power and authority among men and angels as they unite together. You shall go forth in the reign of My power and I will use you to rain and pour out upon the world. Do you think I am going to send you sick and wounded, without arms and legs? NO. I will send you forth fully recovered and in the experience and knowledge of your God, for you shall heal and set others free even as I have roared over you. Rejoice dear ones, hope deferred has made your hearts sick. But when the desire comes, it is a tree of life.

[Ac 3:19-22](#) NKJV

Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord, 20 and that He may send Jesus Christ, who was preached to you before, 21 whom heaven must

receive until the times of restoration of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all His holy prophets since the world began.

THE VEIL IS VERY THIN, BREAK IT! 1/27/12

Seekers, I AM rewarding you. Press through whatever is hindering you from My Presence. Put away distraction and the world. Lay aside your worries and cares and enter in. Gather with kindred hearts to worship Me, for there I command a blessing. The veil is very thin between heaven and earth now. BREAK THOUGH, BREAK THROUGH, BREAK THROUGH!!!

I Am **raining** My tangible Presence upon you, kissing you with My power. Vibrate and surge with My anointing. Break the restraints! Break the strongholds. Break the restraints. My **rain** is here beloved ones! Enter in and experience the first drops of My glory and I begin to pour out upon you.

Ps 133 NKJV

Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! 2 It is like the precious oil upon the head, Running down on the beard, The beard of Aaron, Running down on the edge of his garments. 3 It is like the dew of Hermon, Descending upon the mountains of Zion; For there the Lord commanded the blessing — Life forevermore.

COMMISSIONS ARE COMING 1/06/14

Beloveds, your future is full of glory. When My supernatural **rains** come, I will use you as My anointed ones and send you forth with My glory and power. Sent ones, this is what you have waited for, longed for, been prepared for! Great will be number of children that will come into My house in these days of **rain**. I will use every resource on on earth and heaven to draw them into My arms of love. You shall adopt My dear children, equip them and raise them up into My fullness. In the days of supernatural **rain**, the days will be shortened and these beloved children shall grow rapidly. What took you decades to learn, they shall learn in just a few short years. Mighty and powerful will these days be as I pour out My Spirit upon you.

Ac 2:17-18 *And it shall come to pass in the last days, says God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams: 18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy.*

INSERT ANNA ROUNTREE RAIN

ANGELS OF HEALING

I turned to look at the faces of the angels. They looked like the United Nations of angelhood, representing many nationalities.[10](#) I supposed that the Lord would

send them on assignments all over the world. They were very intent upon the lecture.

The instructor continued, “You realize that you play a very important role in verifying our Lord’s victory in the area of health. The enemy will use any wile to attempt to bring into a place of unbelief those to whom our God assigns you. He is a master of unbelief. He has succeeded mightily with humankind in general and with the elect specifically. It is often easier for the redeemed to believe our Lord will provide for them financially than to believe He wants His people well. The healing revival is about to begin.[11](#) Instead of one, we will be assigning two of you to each person slated for the gift of healing.[12](#)

In the last days a mighty outpouring of the Holy Spirit on all mankind is prophesied (Joel 2:28–29).

[11](#). This will be what the Bible calls the “latter rain” (Joel 2:23), which comes in the spring to water again the fall planting. In Joel 2:30, God says that He will display wonders on the earth at that time.

“For you who fear My name the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings” (Mal. 4:2). In these last days, believers will do greater works of healing than those Jesus did when He was first on the earth (John 14:12). If in the “early rain” following Pentecost, “they were all being healed” (Acts 5:16), how much more will the latter rain bring healings.

“We want you to learn to work together now. We have some badges for you to fasten to those receiving this gift.”

Resurrection is the ultimate healing.
He held up a badge. It was green with red letters: ONLY BELIEVE.[13](#)

The redeemed go immediately to heaven when their bodies die on Earth (2 Cor. 5:8; Phil. 1:23).

9/17/18 DRAW YOUR LINES

HEARD: *What is most important. You drew the line.*

9/18/18 THE LINE WAS DRAWN

Courage. Drawing the line. Saying no.

INSERTS DRAWING THE LINE

DRAWING THE LINE

Years ago our street flooded and the water came to the lip of our concrete where our barns are. Just like the molecules holding a water bubble over the rim of a glass of water, that is what it looked like. I pointed to it and said **THUS FAR AND**

NO FURTHER IN JESUS NAME. I came back out about 20 minutes later and the water not only had receded, but it had left our property completely.

ANNIE'S VISIONS – THUS FAR AND NO FURTHER

After this, when I contemplated the great storm that would shortly break, I became very perturbed. He explained that this storm would be like a great flood of blood breaking its boundaries and gushing forth upon the earth. This terrible flood, which was about to break and flow forth in a great deluge, would bring death very close to me. It was as if the flood of death itself, with all its fury, intensity and hatred, were to come close; but it would not be able to touch His own ones. He who commands the winds and the waves, and says, "Thus far and no further," is able to control this deluge of blood completely; and even though it may draw very near my feet, I know that it will not be able to touch me.

11/16/04 FILTERED IN THE VALLEY OF DECISION

So linger if you must in the valley of decision
As you line up with Truth and seek precision.
The line of demarcation is bigger than you think
In the valley of decision with history in the brink
The cup of humanity is ready to overflow
As they pour through My filter of all that they know.
To separate and refine and bring to decision
To lay aside the flesh from what brings derision.

8/19/06 LINE OF DEMARCATION

Take responsibility. In or out? I saw an angel who was assigned to those who were to go to school. Demarcation. I saw her through this. All because she would not compromise.

5/04/07 THE LINE OF DEMARCATION AND LAODICEA

I have completed a several year intercession over the church of Laodicea. It was a very hard and painful one of heartache and tears. One of the things that was so painful was facing where exactly does God draw the line of who goes into the great sifting of Laodicea? It was exactly like Abraham knowing his relative, Lot was in Sodom and Abraham kept interceding until he finally found peace that his family was OK. Today as I was thinking about that line, I knew the Lord's heart that it is His kindness to move families and keep them together during judgments.

8/14/10 A FATHER'S HEART FOR DISCIPLINE

Wisdom. Line of demarcation. Living on the edge is not safe. What's the effect of stepping over the boundaries? A Father's heart for His child. How can I help you learn? A real dilemma to separate you for discipline. After it's done, a good result. To change and to grow. Look at Me. What do My eyes say? Pools of love. I have moved you. A safe place. Away from the line, closer to Me. Bottom line, I choose righteousness.

Hebrews 12:11 Now no chastening for the present seems to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them who are trained by it.

1/05/11 WHERE TO DRAW THE LINE

*A fork in the road. What happens now? Where we **draw the line**. The dividing line. Knocking. That's the way I see it too. Wisdom. Destiny. It's all about love.*

9/07/14 FLOODING IN THE WORLD

*Where do I **draw the line**? Come up higher. I saw something about clicking on Francis [means from France] and heard the tribulation. I saw a massive flooding over some houses. Event list unfolding. Align with Me says the Lord. Tune yourselves with scripture. I saw a tuning fork being turned. Event list unfolding.*

1/03/17 ENOUGH!

By Lana Vawser

Tonight I had a vision where I saw the Lord standing in front of houses of His people and He was dressed as a mighty warrior. Instantly I heard the words "DREAD CHAMPION".

I saw Him draw a line in the sand in front of the houses of many of God's people and instantly I knew in the atmosphere that in the 'crossover' into 2017, the last THREE days, many have been assaulted. There has been some significant "hits" against some of God's people, and the sense surrounded me that these "HITS" have caused tremendous FEAR for many of them.

When I saw Him draw the line in the sand the words boomed all around me "ENOUGH!!!!" The atmosphere so filled with the protection, vindication and the One who fights for us.

Such a certainty in the spirit that it ENDS HERE. It will NOT continue and instead of dread and fear that has been brought into many houses in the very few days of 2017, the Lord is bringing HOPE and PEACE that ALL IS WELL and WILL BE WELL.

THE DIVIDING LINE: CHOOSE WHOM YOU WILL SERVE 4/27/11

The world has come to a place where compromise is a religion, a political platform and a moral code. The lines between right and wrong are blurred. The separation between the holy and the profane is indistinct. Beware of antichrist agenda that pools religions together in the name of tolerance. Beware when you can no longer tell the difference between left and right wing government agendas where conservatives vote to kill babies and both sides vote for one world government agendas.

Beware when you fellowship with the world through immoral and unbiblical entertainment. Beware when school children are being taught to accept immorality as a way of life.

I AM moving My people to take a stand for righteousness and holy living. I AM bringing the nations into a valley of decision, where the middle of the road is no longer acceptable. The culmination of world wide events is that you must choose whom you will serve. If you lay your life down and serve Me now, you will be spared. If you serve the world, you will be caught in the fight for your life to resist denying Me and My Word, worshipping the beast and taking his mark. The world is all headed one place beloved ones. And the world is enmity with Me, My ways and My Word.

[Joe 3:14](#) NKJV

Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the Lord is near in the valley of decision.

[Mal 3:16-18](#) NKJV

Then those who feared the Lord spoke to one another, And the Lord listened and heard them; So a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the Lord and who meditate on His name. "They shall be Mine," says the Lord of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels. And I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him." Then you shall again discern between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him.

9/23/18 TIME FOR AN ADVENTURE

HEARD: *I have something good planned for you. Adventure. Assignment.*



INSERT ADVENTURE

3/14/97 SUPERNATURAL TIMES COMING

*Supernatural it's coming. Delight. One step at a time. Watch you bloom. Enjoy. WOW. Tastes like syrup. Wowie, is this going to be an **adventure**. Watch out. Here we come. Amazed. Just wait.*

...My daughter. It's Me, that fast. Connected. Secret place of the Almighty. Mind of Christ. Talk about that. The future. In my flesh I shall see God. Whatsoever you ask in prayer believing you shall receive.

3/19/11 HUNTING THE BREAD CRUMBS

*Hunters. Target those who need me. There is something that we know. A new **adventure** just beginning.*

6/10/11 STAY ON MY PATH FOR ADVENTURE

***Adventure**. In my lifetime. Hide and seek. Watching. A well lit path. Stay on it.*

7/18/12 DAILY ADVENTURE

*Freedom. It's OK to believe. I am setting you free to climb higher. Faith in My purposes, faith in My plan. Every day an **adventure**! What do I have for you today? Smile. Seek and you shall find. I hear your knocking. It's open! Yes green light. It's My joy to give you My kingdom.*

Advance. Fluency, it will come. Enjoy the process. Thunder mountain. Yes My voice. It's yours. Bless those who tremble at My Word.

2/22/13 ANGEL ASSIGNED FOR ADVENTURE

*I saw an angel in a wilderness gear and a hat, dressed like a river guide. A way out. I'm your guide. Awesome **adventure**. River guide. Get ready.*

4/01/13 FOLLOW HIS PRESENCE FOR AN ADVENTURE

*Carry on then. A unique opportunity. Tommy Hick's vision is finally here. Reluctant ones, don't hold back. Step into the Presence and follow. It's an **adventure**, waiting to unfold. Everyday a blessing as you give.*

I am very proud of you. A city whose builder is God.

3/11/15 SERVANT IN THE RAIN

*Bringing a righteous stand in all that you do. Purpose. We're ready to establish a good work. 8 o'clock. So this may be something that you take care of. A new development. Someone was helping me on with a brown coat. It was a light rain jacket. That's the second time I began a great **adventure**. Let go and finish it.*

9/22/15 HOLY GHOST REVIVAL

***Adventure** in the making. No worries please.*

A group hug. Will you listen to us? We're here to help you. We are sent. Fine tuning. I saw a radio being tuned to the right frequency. ... Now you listen to Me. Holy Ghost riders. From around the world. Coming for revival.

10/15/15 HEAVENLY EYES OPENED

*There's cinnamon glory. I saw something being poured into a coffee cup. **Adventure** in the heavenlies. Eyes opened. Got it. Ready or not, you've wanted your wings. You've got your wings. He led captivity captive and gave gifts unto men. I have hidden you. In Christ.*

11/17/15 PLUCKED

*[Lord can we go and have an **adventure**?] Shall we? Take My hand. I saw a hand be presented to me and we went straight up into the air as though being plucked! I was very encouraged by this.*

10/12/16 MASSIVE EAGLE VISITS

I saw a close up of a massive eagle's face and beak looking at me. It filled my vision. Prophet. Help is on the way sweet one. All that concerns you, every bit of it. On special assignment. Wings. I have a purpose for you. Kingdom visitor. I set you aside for a special purpose says the Lord. Year after year. Bringing you through to the other side.

I am your friend. Eagle friend. Intimacy. Real intimacy, can we be one? Unrecognizable. I know you eagle friend. Let us blend together. We will become one. Prophet, a seer. You are going to see. New eyes open. A screech in the wind. The eagle's cry. Come see for yourself. Hop on board. I saw a set of wooden stairs with 5 steps. It was for climbing up onto the eagle. On the eagle's back was a little seat that was strapped on. I saw a pair of pilot goggles on a face. Can you see through them? Open your eyes. The way has been prepared.

A PLACE PREPARED FOR YOU IS INSIDE

*I prepared you. A Valiant daughter. Hop on. These are your friends. A company. Groom. The friends of the bridegroom. We will carry you. **Adventure**. Safe into your place. A powerful wind. The sensed the angels were outside moving their wings. A fresh wind, a fresh breath. What to expect. My goodness in the land in of living. Your faith has been activated. Smile. Up. We need you up here. Air lifted up to the throne. A company.*

On a need to know basis. Your place, exactly where is it? A place prepared for you. It's inside Me. I saw a door opened at the foot of the pilot's seat. It was a staircase down into the belly of the eagle. Inside of you. Do not be afraid. Giving the bride an intent look. To perceive what is taking place.

11/27/16 ADVENTURE IN CONFIRMATIONS

*Your flight plan, seeing a crimson thread. Purposes and alignment. The purposes I have are specific. Each in their place like pegs in a hole. Firmly planted. Confirming. The distance between each peg. Vanishing point. I saw a landscape scene where pegs had been planted like fence posts. You could see a long line going out to the vanishing line of these posts. The pathway/ journey was evident and clear. The establishing is important. Each to bring a measure of faith. You have been confirmed all along the way sweetheart. This is My doing. An **adventure**, yes. It is My pleasure. Down through the ages. I looked forward in the distance. I planned ahead. Smile. I waited a long time for you. My bride growing up under My tutorage.*

WORD TO PONDER: RESET YOUR CLOCKS 3/01/16

Dear ones you have been contending for all delays to be over. The delay is history. Spring forward and reset your clocks! There is a new watch now and it is set on NOW IS THE TIME. Yes beloveds, the kingdom is NOW. I AM moving NOW. You are advancing NOW.

Each and every day will be your **adventure** as you wait and watch with Me. Yes you waited so long, I understand. Now get in synch, in harmony and in the flow of My river because My current has already moved past like water under a bridge.

[Ec 3:1](#) To everything there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:

[Joe 2:23](#) Be glad then, you children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he has given you the former rain faithfully, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first month.

9/24/16 TO BED WITH A BOX OF OATMEAL

I am guessing I am the only person in the world that has gone to bed with a box of oatmeal. Smiles. Tonight when I was organizing a white cupboard, I felt someone needed a box of oatmeal and I wanted to take it to them. I had the faith that I could do this and asked the Lord if I could.

Forthright. Honest. Valiant. An appeal. Please send me. I will My child, I promise. Pay attention. I will use you for My glory. Transportations, yes. Exercise your opinion. Yes you are ready sweetheart. The timing is just not now. My beloved. Valiant. Trust and obey, there is no other way. You are so precious to Me.

*Lunch. I will carry you. To your destination. Wild ride, amazing **adventure**. Smile. Safe journey. To grow in faith. Your assignment.*

8/10/18 GREAT ADVENTURE IN THE DAYS AHEAD

*Destiny. I shall assure you. A righteous child. Sent one. Deliverer. Food and water. The days ahead. Power impacting. Whatever they need. You shall give it. Confirmed. **Radical times ahead.** A sent one in My name. Always obedient.*

[Lord will I be transported in my body or spirit?] *Both. Yes a great **adventure ahead.***

8/07/18 PARABLE: I started a new art/ rhema journal about creating and the scrapbooking paper has lots of different hot air balloons about Time for an **Adventure!**

8/16/18 CONFIRMATION TAO

Tao posted a word today titled: Go Up For The **Adventure.**

WORD TO PONDER: ADVENTURES PLANNED FOR YOU 9/23/18

Beloveds, I have planned a good adventure for you. You have entered a new season and you are prepared for new adventures. Your faith will increase as I send you confirmations to My Words to you. Your joy will increase as you seek and find My liberally sprinkled trail of bread crumbs. Your hope will increase as you live in daily expectancy for what I have planned each day. Exhilarating rides in the river of God, angels as your tour guides. Heavenly trips with your eyes opened. Transportations in ministry for those who are obedient. Flying in My Spirit as I show you what I AM doing in the world. Revival and Holy Ghost riders, get ready to enjoy My new planned adventures!

Mark 16:20 And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.

9/28/18 THE DOOR IS CLOSED TO OLD LOOPS

HEARD AND SAW:

You graduated. I saw a line of angels all taking a step. As they stepped away, another line stepped through them. It was like how a marching band does a changing of the guards, crossing through the ranks in opposite directions. The lead angel in the group had sparkling loop-de-loops as his hair. They were like 1 inch sequins that I have seen sewn/ looped into sweaters. Taking the Loop angel's place, another angel stepped through their ranks towards me and her hair sparkled too, but they were little twinkling lights and not loops. She seemed to have a perky personality.



3/01/18 GRADUATING YOUR LOOPS

In February I had 2 entries from the Lord regarding going through a loop. I continued to pray regarding this, asking for understanding, I had no idea what circumstance He meant, but I don't like circles! I remembered an old vision where I was flying in the sky and I did a big loop and the Lord reminded me that when someone does a loop like in a fair ride, everything that is not tied down (like loose change) falls out of the pocket! I have never liked loops, they are temporary times of sifting.

*Hebrews 12:27 And this word, Yet once more, signifies the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, **that those things which cannot be shaken may remain.***

3/01/18 CONFIRMATION ANNA ROUNDTREE - LOOP-DE-LOOPS

Today I went to Anna Rountree's website and she shared her vision on the loop!

9/29/18 COME FULL CIRCLE

I was praying in the middle of the night and then went to the W2P website and this Word to Ponder popped up!

COME FULL CIRCLE

Truth is sometimes hard to swallow when it is strong meat and not milk. If really strong, it takes years to chew and assimilate. And now My love, **I have brought you full circle to face some old revelations that we have spoken of before. Are you able to face these things?** They are old questions where I pierced My spotlight to reveal the fact, but you would not receive it.

I have brought you along a long circling pathway to re-train your mindset and willingness to swallow My Word in regards to this matter. **Time is short, I have no desire to bring you through another circle. What is your decision? Are you going to the right or to the left? The line of demarcation requires your choice.** If you are not sure, then ask Me exactly what this is in reference to, and wait until I make it clear. If you yet waver, ask Me for confirmation and set your heart to receive it when it comes.

Heb 4:12-13 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

9/30/18 CONFIRMATION FULL CIRCLE – LOOP IS DONE

Now last night in the middle of the night I opened up the rhema with anointed clicker and this one popped up!!



8/07/16 FULL CYCLE HARSH TRAINING – GET OFF THE MERRY GO ROUND

Be obedient. I will help you. What happened. The last few days. Harsh training in a box. I saw a horse inside a box. Relief done. Full cycle. Safety measures. I am protecting you.

Psalm 32:8-9 I will instruct you and teach you in the way which you shall go: I will guide you with my eye. 9 Be you not as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding: whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, else they come not near unto you.

CONFIRMATION HORSE ON FACEBOOK:

I saw this merry-go-round graphic on facebook and it was really quickened to me as a confirmation. Merry-go-rounds represent going in circles and not maturing.



5/20/14 MERRY GO ROUND

I saw a lineup of painted merry-go-round horses and they were off the merry-go-round and lined up on a sidewalk. They were rocking back and forth.

INTERP: Merry go rounds represent living a child's life with the sense of movement, but it is moving in endless circles going nowhere. So this means some have gotten off the childish patterns of circular behavior and are making efforts to advance into maturity.

8/08/16 CONFIRMATION FULL CYCLE ELLA VISION OF DOOR CLOSED

For a little over a month now, I have literally been hearing at several different times in the Spirit doors closing. At first the sound was low but it still caught my attention that a door had just closed.

Then just a few days ago (8/03/16) I heard it again, but this time loudly. This time I had to go look to see, but as usual I was hearing it in the Spirit. What started out as faint sounds of closing doors, has now reached to being able to hear it loud and clear which lets me know how very close it has arrived.

The Lord quickened to me that indeed He is closing doors, but it's for the purpose of opening and walking through new doors into a new place that is being made ready for us. No more looking back or going back to try and enter these closed doors. Time for an upgrade. The new doors that are opening is where we shall finally fully blossom.

I sense the Lord saying that it is indeed a start of a new day, a new environment, and a new cycle of things. What has already been deposited into us and into our lives will not be lost because His presence shall go with us through these new doors into our new turn around place. Also as the Lord closes these past doors, He is also closing out the enemy so he will not hinder the progress that is already at hand!

Isaiah 22:22-23 And the key of the house of David will I lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open. And I will fasten him as a nail in a sure place; and he shall be for a glorious throne to his father's house.

Revelation 3:8 I know thy works: behold, I have set before thee an open door, and no man can shut it: for thou hast a little strength, and hast kept my word, and hast not denied my name.

9/30/18 OPEN NEW DOOR FOR FELLOWSHIP

I saw the new angel I saw in the changing of the guards vision where the Loop angel left and the new one took his place. In the guard vision the one that took his place appeared to be happy and somewhat bouncy when she popped through the ranks.

Now in tonight's vision I saw that she was inside a Sukkah, Tabernacle booth made of evergreen bows. She had been nestled inside the booth and then suddenly she popped the side wall up, like one does with a garage door or a food truck with a canopy to protect from the sun. She definitely has a bouncy and happy personality. When she popped the canopy up it was kind of like, "Ta da! We are open for fellowship!"

When I woke and typed this out, I wondered if we were still in the season of Tabernacles. Yes tonight is the last night.

WORD TO PONDER: OLD CYCLES GONE, NEW FELLOWSHIP IS OPEN 9/30/18

I am so proud of you for having let go of too many trips around the barn. Yes some of it was tough training. Through the process you learned to let go of all that did not align with My will for your life. You let go dear one and this now gives you freedom and access to find what I have planned for you.

I love it when out of your busy schedule, you set aside time to seek My face and be alone with Me. Together we close the door to the past and nestle in to begin a new book in your life. Our times together are precious as we break bread together. You will

find all My goodness and sustenance that you need there in your quiet time with Me. When you are nourished and full, I open the door of our fellowship so that you can share Me with the world. I want you happy and fruitful in your new year!

Philippians 3:13-14 Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, 14 I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.

10/01/18 TRAUMA IS BROKEN

HEARD AND SAW:

Grief. I am so sorry. A trust issue. I saw a little light flicker in the distance and knew it was an angel so I called out for the Word of the Lord. I heard, Great news, trauma is broken.

10/09/18 MASKS THAT COVER TRAUMA

Identify. Removing another layer. Masks. I saw all these people walking down a sidewalk in a city. The people had red circles drawn over their heads as though in a photograph, but they were waking and moving. There were flashing red lights blinking on and off within the circles. You could not see their faces due to the red circles and flashing red lights. I sensed that the red flashes and masks were covering trauma that was emanating from underneath.

10/02/18 BOBBY CONNER - UNMASKING

God is removing these masks of deception from many faces. God will help you see their true colors.

“Beloved, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits to see whether they are from God, for many false prophets have gone out into the world.” - 1 John 4:1

UNDERSTANDING THE VISIONS: The Lord is helping people identify places where they have suffered trauma and He is removing the masks that cover such so that true fellowship and understanding can bring healing. Masks are veils not only to hide from people but most importantly - the Lord. Scripture tells us that it is only with UNVEILED face that we can SEE the glory of the Lord. Furthermore, when we come to the Lord with unveiled face, He speaks to us clearly and without mystery.

*2 Corinthians 3:12-18 Seeing then that we have such hope, we use great **plainness of speech**: 13 And not as Moses, who put a veil over his face, that the children of Israel could not steadfastly see the end of that which is abolished: 14 But their minds were blinded: for until this day remains the same veil not taken away in the reading of the old covenant; which veil is done away in Christ. 15 But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the veil is upon their hearts. 16 **Nevertheless when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away.** 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with **unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of***

the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

PRAYER: Lord wherever we have suffered trauma and thus hid our real selves from You or those we love, please help us to FACE these things and not run away. Rather wash us as we are willing to look at our masks for what they are, walls that keep us from having pure and real fellowship. Wash away the buried pain, the buried fear and bring us fully back to You. Give us grace to TRUST once again. Lord whatever You wash from us, please replace it with Your goodness, for we believe You work everything together for good. In Jesus Name.

INSERT MASKS

10/20/10 REMOVE THE VEILS TO SEE JESUS' GLORY

The masks of my life. I saw a man sitting in a chair and he was bowed down and covering his face with his hands. To remove the veils one by one. Just remember, you get to see Him. An open heaven.

4/16/18 VEIL LIFTED

Veil lifted. To see things differently. I saw a large, hardened papermache face mask that had been taken off. It was a thick one, about 1 inch thick.

INSERT WORD TO PONDER – MASK

CREATED FOR RELATIONSHIP 4/19/04

Like the radiant sun on a cold day, I have been silently shining My face upon you. You have often wondered why I would touch you in such a way. This has been My love language melting your mask. Yes I know your pain, dear son. You may have hidden it from yourself, but you have not hidden it from Me.

I created you for relationship. I planted this need so deep that even you do not understand its depth. The enemy has known this, and has plotted to steal relationship from you. His plot has been to so thwart these blessings that you would feel alone and isolated even among a full house or a crowd.

You have suffered the bitter coldness of thwarted expectations. Trying so hard, longing to be loved for who you are, and proving yourself worthy for the fellowship that you were created to have... Life has not gone the way you hoped or planned. You have also faced the gripping truth of a masked world full of facades those who would extend their hand, when they only want what is in yours. This final blow sent you into an isolation of soul whose only safe place was barricaded with ice. How well I know and understand your attempts to numb yourself from these things.

I too know this pain. I have suffered this in heaven and on earth - My very creation seeking My face for what I can give them, not for Who I AM. Their love

for their Father stands second to their lust for power, dominion and pleasure. They put all aside to pursue their kingdoms, yet they do not understand there is nothing more important in all of heaven or on earth ... than relationship.

Yes, I have been mostly silent as I have warmed your layers. Your numbness has even kept Me at bay, even though that has not been your desire. I brought you through this time, dear one, and now you know My heart more because of it. I have wanted loving fellowship just like you. And I want you. Yes, dear one it's over, and your ice has melted. You are adopted and chosen as My own. You belong to Me.

[Re 3:20](#) KJV

Behold, I stand at the door, and knock if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me.

INSERT WORD TO PONDER - TRAUMA

FACING TRAUMA AND MOVING PAST IT 4/19/11

Dearest heart, when you have faced a **trauma** to the soul or body, it can affect your faith, which thus affects your ability to freely sup at My table. Traumas can become a roadblock that threatens to close you down until you are willing to return and overcome the same through faith. My ways are not burdensome. The victory that overcomes the world is your faith in Jesus Christ. Do not fear the road I have placed before you, I redeem all and bring all thing together for good, because you love Me. All this work by facing what closed you down and

[1Jo 5:4-5](#)

For whatever is born of God overcomes the world. And this is the victory that has overcome the world — our faith. Who is he who overcomes the world, but he who believes that Jesus is the Son of God?

TIMES OF MULTIPLICATION HAS BEGUN 3/09/17

I am stirring hope in My people to prosper and build again. Passion once took them out of bounds, but I promise everything from the past I will use for good because I love My own. Layers of past **trauma** are being removed that have held back My Godly inspired passion from moving forward. I have much Zoey life and joy to bring as My people rebound towards future hope.

Yes much prayer and breakthrough was needed to get to this place. Even now contracts in heaven are being signed and released for angels to be sent on assignment to give plans to My builders. My builders will solve what needs resolving in order to launch and advance. They will see the needs, help supply the services and invest in future generations so that financial multiplication can remain a steady and consistent flow.

Pr 13:22 *A good man leaves an inheritance to his children's children: but the wealth of the sinner is laid up for the just.*

Pr 3:9-10 *Honor the LORD with your substance, and with the firstfruits of all your increase: 10 So shall your barns be filled with plenty, and your presses shall burst out with new wine.*

Ge 41:47-49 *And in the seven plenteous years the earth brought forth by handfuls. 48 And he gathered up all the food of the seven years, which were in the land of Egypt, and laid up the food in the cities: the food of the field, which was round about every city, laid he up in the same. 49 And Joseph gathered grain as the sand of the sea, very much, until he quit numbering; for it was without number.*

10/02/18 A HELPING HAND – THE GIFT OF HELPS

HEARD: *I will establish you. Here comes some more. A lifeline. There you are with a helping hand.*

10/05/18 FUNNY HELPING HAND

6 days a week I take Anna into her chair to the dining room when I bring her back to assisted living. Today we were 5 minutes early and so her table and most of the dining room was empty. The waitresses were not there yet. As I sat her in the chair another lady at an empty table called me over and asked me to push her in. Another table asked me to put her bib on. Another lady at another empty table told me there were no straws. I went over to the cubby hole and found a straw and brought it to her. By the time I got back to Anna she was laughing! She had been watching me go around like a little bee and said, "That is my daughter HELPER." Immediately the Lord reminded me that my name Sandy means Helper of mankind. I did think it was pretty funny too. This has happened before for other issues not in the dining room. I guess because I am there every day they think I am one of the caretakers!

I wished that I had better health so I could volunteer there and help these precious people. They have really touched my heart and I call many of them by name and talk to them as often as I can. The other day Anna was downstairs at dinner and I was putting her summer clothes in her drawers and hanging her winter clothes up. It was really hot in her room so I had her door opened. Bill passed by and talked to me and I cheered him and he cheered me. It is such a precious place. I was totally exhausted by the heat and working on her clothes and by the time I got to the car and I realized how much my stamina had fallen. I felt the same way a couple weeks ago when I helped Rena get her panty back into order. Lord please help me get my health back.

HELPING IN PRAYER

Almost 100% of the time I get into the elevator and also walk the hall at Anna's assisted living, I pray and release GRACE, GRACE, GRACE to fill the elevator and the halls. I thank the Lord for driving out the demons and releasing the angels into those hallways. I release the Presence and strength of the Lord to abide in those halls. I swish my hands and raise them. I don't think anyone has seen me yet, but I am the crazy lady releasing His light into that place. I want this place to help Anna as much as they can and know my prayers make a difference for her and all those living there.

WORD TO PONDER SHED YOUR LIGHT LIBERALLY 10/02/18

Dear hearts, please do not focus on what you do not have to give. Don't turn inward from your losses. It doesn't matter what you give, where you give or how much you give. Every little thing that you do from a heart of loving passion makes a difference. Liberally spread all that I have given you and pour it out onto others. Freely receive, freely give. ENJOY the process of giving simply and seeing it multiply! When you live a death to self life, I will multiply everything you do to bloom your little world around you.

*1 Corinthians 12:28 And God hath set some in the church, first apostles, secondarily prophets, thirdly teachers, after that miracles, then gifts of healings, **helps**, governments, diversities of tongues.*

Acts 3:6 Then Peter said, Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk.

10/02/18 LAW OF RECIPROCITY

HEARD: *Law of reciprocity. What's wrong with this picture? Wound. Fuds. I blew it. Where do we take it from here? I need a resting place.*

SCRIPTURAL LAW OF RECIPROCITY

Matthew 7:12 Therefore all things whatsoever you would that men should do to you, do you even so to them: for this is the law and the prophets.

Galatians 5:14 For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even in this; You shall love your neighbor as yourself.

WORLD'S LAW OF RECIPROCITY – DEFINITION FROM WWW

WWW Definition of reciprocity :

1: the quality or state of being reciprocal : mutual dependence, action, or influence

2: a mutual exchange of privileges specifically : a recognition by one of two countries or institutions of the validity of licenses or privileges granted by the other

WORD TO PONDER – RECIPROCITY THROUGH COMMUNION 10/02/18

Beloveds, when I draw two together it is always for My purpose. Always keep Me in the center of every exchange, so that things will not go awry from your own wounded filters that cause misunderstandings. Yes sometimes your flesh rises up and you stumble and reciprocate through old wounds. Some hurdles are harder to overcome than others, but love always makes a way where there is no way.

When things seem unbalanced or not aligned, ask Me for wisdom and I will always give it to you. Treat others as you would have them treat you and you shall dwell in My resting place and find the settling to your souls that you need. Fellowship - no matter in what form of words or thoughts is rich and impacting as I change you from your image to Mine. Deeply ponder everything and let My Word triumph as you align yourselves with My purpose.

1 Corinthians 10:16-17 The cup of blessing which we bless, is it not the communion of the blood of Christ? The bread which we break, is it not the communion of the body of Christ? 17 For we being many are one bread, and one body: for we are all partakers of that one bread.

COMMUNION

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2842. κοινωνία koinonia (koinōnía)

Search for G2842 in KJVSL; in KJV.

κοινωνία koinōnía, koy-nohn-ee'-ah

from G2844; partnership, i.e. (literally) participation, or (social) intercourse, or (pecuniary) benefaction:—(to) communicate(-ation), communion, (contri-)distribution, fellowship.

10/04/18 LEARNING HOW TO RUN HIS RACE

SAW AND HEARD:

I saw a small hatchback car. I saw a boy about 10 years old jump onto the outside of the hatchback. He was sprawled spread eagled as he was holding onto the top as the car began to move!

Deuteronomy 32:10-12 He found him in a desert land, and in the wasteland of the howling wilderness; he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye. 11 As an eagle stirs up its nest, flutters over its young, spreads abroad its wings, takes them, bears them on its wings: 12 So the LORD alone did lead him, and there was no strange god with him.

I saw a little girl that appeared to be about 6 years old. She had a cute little pink party dress on and she said, Its takes a while to learn how to run. She was running and her

run seemed a bit wild as she was running here and there with her hand raised up in the air praising the Lord!

1 Corinthians 9:24-27 Know you not that they who run in a race all run, but one receives the prize? So run, that you may obtain. 25 And every man that strives for self control is temperate in all things. Now they do it to obtain a corruptible crown; but we an incorruptible. 26 I therefore so run, not with uncertainty; so fight I, not as one that beats the air: 27 But I roughly treat my body, and bring it into subjection: lest that by any means, when I have preached to others, I myself should be disqualified.

I heard the song, Behold what manner of love the Father has given unto us that we should be called the children of God.

Behold what manner of love
The Father has given unto us,
Behold what manner of love
The Father has given unto us,
That we should be called the children of God,
That we should be called the children of God.

1 John 3:1-3 Behold, what manner of love the Father has bestowed upon us, that we should be called the children of God: therefore the world knows us not, because it knew him not. 2 Beloved, now are we the children of God, and it does not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is. 3 And every man that has this hope in him purifies himself, even as he is pure.

10/06/18 LEARNING HOW TO RUN THE RACE

I just now realized that I had turned to the Word to Ponder below on 10/03 and then posted it on 10/04. The vision I saw of the little girl running a tad wild was the Lord's response to this Word to Ponder!

WORD TO PONDER: WHEN THINGS ACCELERATE TOO FAST

Worldwide events are moving at a very fast rate of fluctuation and change. Do not be caught up in the trauma of change, rather secure your stability in Me. Beloved when you are moving at a pace where you can no longer appreciate the scenery, or take time to understand or ponder what is going on around you, you are moving too fast. Always remember that where you are going, you are taking your loved ones with you. I AM strongly moving My people to where they will be launched and catapulted into a brand new position in Me. I move you forward as one people.

Ps 3:3-4 NKJV

But You, O LORD, are a shield for me, My glory and the One who lifts up my head. I cried to the LORD with my voice, And He heard me from His holy hill.

Ps 3:3-4 NKJV

But You, O LORD, are a shield for me, My glory and the One who lifts up my head. I cried to the LORD with my voice, And He heard me from His holy hill.

QUICKENED COMMENT VICKY:

There is a song I used to know. "Slow down you move too fast. You gotta make the moment last!" Indeed we must slow down. Allow God be God and keep step with the master. God bless you mum

QUICKENED WORD:

It was quickened to me to look up the word PATIENCE in this scripture, as I suddenly thought there might be a connection with seeing the little girl's WILD run:

Hebrews 12:1 Therefore seeing we also are surrounded with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which does so easily ensnare us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us...

PATIENCE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

5281. ὑπομονή hypomone (hypomoné)

Search for G5281 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ὑπομονή hypomoné, hoop-om-on-ay'

from G5278; cheerful (or hopeful) endurance, constancy:—enduring, patience, patient continuance (waiting).

feminine noun

FROM THIS WORD

Strong's Greek Dictionary

5278. ὑπομένω hypomeno (hypoménō)

Search for G5278 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ὑπομένω hypoménō, hoop-om-en'-o

from G5259 and G3306; to stay under (behind), i.e. remain; figuratively, to undergo, i.e. bear (trials), have fortitude, persevere:—abide, endure, (take)

patient(-ly), suffer, tarry behind.

verb

Uh oh... I get the sense that this word has to do with WAITING and TARRYING even though we are running!

WORD TO PONDER LET US RUN WITH PATIENCE 10/04/18

Oh what darlings you are! I love watching you grow up dearest ones. I love your tenacious grip when I begin to move and advance forward. I love your passion for Me as you run your race. I simply love watching you grow up. Oh My love for you abounds - you give Me SUCH joy!

Yes dear ones you are running your race and pursuing Me with everything you have! I AM watching you totally spend yourselves as you pursue Me: knocking, seeking, asking. You haven't let go and I don't want you to! You run with passion and I want even more flame in your torch. May the passion in your bellies grow stronger as My love burns brighter in your hearts.

Even so, learn to run with patience and self-control and endurance. Precious ones, your race is lifelong. Learn to be patient in your waiting upon Me. As you tarry in My Presence, learn the secret of stillness and rest. Put away all distractions, clammer and hindrances that keep you from that rest. Learn the secret of putting your body under subjection to My Spirit within you. Yes persevere, but stay under and remain in My Presence. You will find in that place of patience you will find strength to run and strength to wait and in so doing you shall win your prize.

1 Corinthians 9:24-27 Know you not that they who run in a race all run, but one receives the prize? So run, that you may obtain. 25 And every man that strives for self control is temperate in all things. Now they do it to obtain a corruptible crown; but we an incorruptible. 26 I therefore so run, not with uncertainty; so fight I, not as one that beats the air: 27 But I roughly treat my body, and bring it into subjection: lest that by any means, when I have preached to others, I myself should be disqualified.

*Hebrews 12:1 Therefore seeing we also are surrounded with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which does so easily ensnare us, and **let us run with patience** the race that is set before us...*

10/04/18 MY RICH ANOINTING WILL RESTORE YOUR LOSSES

NOTE: I was up at 3 AM praying and doing rhema. I went back to bed after posting about Brother Joel (and hurricane FLORENCE).

<https://www.thegwn.net/topic/brother-joel>

I received a precious vision and felt this was the Lord's response to hurricane Florence:

HEARD AND SAW

That's so special. I saw a lady I knew and she was giving me a preserved bouquet of red roses that her Dad (Tom) had given to her Mom (Florence) on their wedding day. As I was looking at it, I saw that tucked underneath was the garter she had worn. The garter was made with many little red rose buds woven together in a circle. Each little rose represented a promise. Carefully tucked into the circle was a unique and tiny little red rose with white baby's breath and I understood that rose represented Florence. Somehow the circle of roses had something to do with the fact that Tom was so tall and she was so short and the little rose with the baby's breath represented her and his honor of her. I was filled with reverence as I gazed at this bouquet, the garter and finally the tiny rose with baby's breath. I said, Oh that is so special. Every bride is special.

TOM = The name means A twin

FLORENCE = The name means Blossoming, flourishing, prosperous.

ROSES = Song of Sol and Isa 35 trance vision promise.

BABY'S BREATH = my trance vision of standing beside Jesus and our watching all the baby's being raised up

3/17/85 THE LORD BREATHE UPON HIS CHILDREN

I had a most awesome literal experience when in a trance vision I felt the Lord literally fill my lungs with His breath. In the vision I took a deep breath and could feel His mighty wind rushing past my nostrils and down my throat. He opened my ears and I heard its very loud sound as it rushed into my lungs. As my lungs filled, it took several minutes to fill them to capacity. I could feel the Lord's Presence as this occurred and thought what a mighty pair of lungs He has! When I finished inhaling, I held it a brief moment. He opened my eyes and I gazed at multitudes of little blue and pink baby carriages. Each baby carriage carried a baby wrapped very snugly in a blue or pink blanket with a matching blue or pink milk bottle. My heart was filled with such tender feelings and a great nurturing for these babies. I started to exhale upon them, gently at first. Like feathers in the wind, these babies arose and were carried upon the breath of God. Still exhaling, I watched them float ever so gently upon the breath of God. The breath grew stronger and they flurried around like snow flurries in the wind. This vision seemingly lasted a very long time as His exhale continued to blow. I saw that Jesus was standing next to me and experiencing all the same delight and strong nurturing feelings over these little babies!

Luke 11:13 NKJV

If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to those who ask Him!"

Acts 2:2-3 NKJV

And suddenly there came a sound from heaven, as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled the whole house where they were sitting.

COMMENTS: When I held my breath before exhaling, that represented a divine pause/ delay. Being carried by His breath, His wind means that He is going to carry the long waited for harvest with His rhema Words, complete with confirmations day in and day out. They will be completely sustained and upheld by His Word and Spirit and shall not lack. They will grow up and become totally established in Him.

In real life, Tom and Florence were this lady's parents. Neither one of them were tall. Tom purchased oil fields in Texas and they are a wealthy family. **Oil represents God's rich and abundant anointing.**

My daughter in whom I am well pleased. Immediately the Lord opened my sense of smell and I smelled the most fragrant rose. Oh it is has been SO LONG since I have smelled His beautiful fragrance of roses! Thank You Lord.

<http://www.thequickenword.com/rhema/MyBrideTheRedRoseOfSacrifice.htm>

I WILL COMPLETELY RESTORE WHAT YOU HAVE LOST

*I saw a bunch of credit cards that were rubber banded to a man's wallet. I saw the rubber band fell off and the credit cards fell away. I heard the Lord say, **I will completely restore back to you what you have lost.***

We are not in debt, but I have 2 close members in our family that are earnestly trying to get out of debt.

WORD TO PONDER MY RICH ANOINTING WILL RESTORE YOUR LOSSES 10/04/18

My Beloved red rose bride, how I love you! It means so much to Me that you have never forgotten My promises. I too remember and have collected them as a never ending circle of roses to signify our loving walk of one-ness. Our union has produced wonderful fruit as I have breathed My life into your own. I honor you dear one as we have waited together for My Father's perfect time to release the anointing to bring forth our greatest promises the world has ever known.

He will pour forth the deepest, richest, most wealthiest anointing oil upon you and your generations yet to come! All the losses you have suffered will be completely restored back to you. Your debts will be paid and your baskets of oil will be full and running over. No good gift will be withheld as you experience the reality of all that you have dreamed for in living in My anointing and seeing the full manifestation of My Words come to pass.

Matthew 17:11 And Jesus answered and said unto them, Elijah truly shall first come, and restore all things.

Acts 3:19-21 Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord; 20 And he shall send Jesus Christ, who before was preached unto you: 21 Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began.

10/05/18 THE ONENESS OF COMMUNION IN THE SPIRIT

HEARD AND SAW:

Wherever 2 or more are gathered I am gathered there with them. Distance isn't a problem in the spirit. Fellowship. I grafted you together. You shall have communion. Amazed. I saw 2 vessels and they were the same size. There is no unequally yoked in communion in the spirit. In the spirit you are the same size.

Matthew 18:19-20 Again I say unto you, That if two of you shall agree on earth concerning anything that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of my Father who is in heaven. 20 For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them.

INSIGHT: Wow that is cool, the word ON EARTH just popped out at me. That is the entire earth, not just in one room. Truly we are becoming His united remnant.

WORD TO PONDER: THE MYSTERY OF ONENESS 10/05/18

I AM gathering My beautiful remnant all across the world. They have learned to lay down their own agendas and follow My Spirit wherever they I lead. These precious ones have grown in My love and learned to walk in My ways. The closer they have grown to Me, the closer they have grown together and been grafted in Oneness. Time and distance does not separate them. There is no big I and little you for those who have been grafted. Equally yoked fellowship as they each partake of My whole. Yes Father, that they be one even as we are One. This mystery of oneness can only be found in My Spirit. This oneness can only be found in the true communion of saints. Breaking bread together, individually and collectively seeking sustenance of My Word. Bring them in oh Spirit, on the wings of the dove.

John 17:21-22 That they all may be one; as you, Father, are in me, and I in you, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that you have sent me. 22 And the glory which you gave me I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one:

1 Corinthians 10:16-17 The cup of blessing which we bless, is it not the communion of the blood of Christ? The bread which we break, is it not the communion of the body of Christ? 17 For we being many are one bread, and one body: for we are all partakers of that one bread.

10/05/18 CONFIRMATION VESSELS

I was very surprised today when our beloved Ella shared what she had painted in September when on her Sabbatical! When I saw the vision of 2 vessels in this rhema, the ones Ella painted above are just like what I saw in shape and type of vessels. I had my vision before she posted her painting of the vessels.



Painted by our Beloved Ella (Hinds feet)

10/07/18 ALMA DEUTSCHER – COMPOSER – CHILD PRODIGY

Last night on YouTube I spent the evening listening to child prodigy Alma, who is a composer, along with violinist and pianist. She began composing at the age of 4 before she even knew what it was. She would dream the tunes and then play them in the morning. She said that the times when she gets her songs is when she is laying down right before sleep, during dreams and then right before she wakes in the morning. She has melodies running around in her head. The other time she receives melodies is when she twirls her jumping rope and skips outside. This frees her to come into a resting place and melodies come to her.

Finally she said that hearing the melodies is easy for her, the hard part is first writing them down and then developing them which can be very complex. She has written concertos for violin and piano. She has written an Opera for full orchestra and singers and it was performed in Vienna at the age of 11. As I watched her rehearse with them, I smiled remembering my own time with the band I directed on Saturday for a few years at her age. I listened to the full performance of her Opera and the orchestra music was stunningly beautiful and developed intricately.

I was astonished to hear her share these things of how she receives her melodies. It was though she was sharing the process I go through in hearing and scribing His Words! The Lord has often paralleled my playing the piano with what I am doing now. I understand so much more now of how He considers my scribing connecting with His song birds from heaven.

9/01/18 THE SONGBIRDS ARRIVED FROM HEAVEN

I mentioned it was really hot in my room and so my house cleaner went over to my bed and opened up the window. I saw a lovely tree just a couple feet away from the window, it was fully shading the area and completely filled with song birds of all types and color. Some were tiny babies and others were parents. They were busy singing! I remembered Bob Jones seeing the song birds in heaven and the Lord sending them to the prophetic musicians to help them sing the song of the Lord.

10/07/18 TODAY'S PUZZLE



RESONATING WITH HEAVEN'S VIBRATIONS 5/02/16

Dear ones, as you learn to walk in My Spirit, in worship and praise, in tongue and deed, in motive of heart and above all in fellowship with Me, you vibrate with heaven's music. All of heaven resounds in perfect harmony with My heart. I AM like a giant tuning fork in which all of heaven resonates and vibrates with My Word and plan. As you walk in My Spirit, you too are resonating with the same one-ness.

The more sensitive you are to My world, I will hone your senses to discern in the same way. That which is evil, you shall know does not align in synch with what you are sensing is from Me. This goes beyond what your eyes and ears see and hear, right into the heart and spirit of what is emanating behind a hidden mask. You don't need to see it, you simply need to know Me and My heart.

[Jer 9:23-24](#) Thus says the LORD, Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches: 24 But let him that glories glory in this, that he understands and knows me, that I am the LORD who exercises lovingkindness, justice, and righteousness, in the earth: for in these things I delight, says the LORD.

10/15/18 PROPHESYING SEEDS

Follow through with your messages. Each message has a purpose. Forerunner. These are seeds. You plant them.

11/25/13 SEEDS CARRIED IN HIS WIND

Real authority is submission. I saw a girl and she was kneeling down beneath an apple tree in a meadow. She was cupping some seeds in her hand. I saw the dark blue menu bar on my website. Rhema. It's carried in My Spirit. That's the secret of the power. The wind carries the seeds. And they are planted into the hearts of people. They bring forth a good crop, some 30, some 60 and some 100.

I was praying over how to partner with Him regarding Words to Ponder, and heard:

Make them your own.

HOW TO PARTNER WITH THE LORD REGARDING WORDS TO PONDER

1. Receive that it was inspired by the Holy Spirit.

2 Peter 1:19-21 We have also a more sure word of prophecy; to which you do well that you take heed, as unto a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts: 20 Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of one's own interpretation. 21 For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.

2. Pray over the parts that are quickened and personal. Pray, decree, repeat them over your personal life.

Job 22:28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.

3. Take it deeper. Ask the Lord to talk to you about the quickened parts. See if He will bring something into remembrance or a scripture that connects. It might be past rhema or a dream, or an experience. Have fellowship with the Lord.

John 14:26 But the Comforter, who is the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.

4. Pray over the prophesy as a message and release angels into the earth to plant the seeds, water and bring fruit into His people and especially your loved ones.

Psalms 103:20 Bless the LORD, you his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word.

10/16/18 TO REMOVE WHAT HAS HELD YOU BACK

HEARD AND SAW

The atmosphere is very oppressive. Yes I understand that. I miss the intimacy we once shared. I miss it too. Then I saw a tall (Trump size) wooden wall being chipped away with a pick axe.

10/15/18 TO REMOVE WHAT HAS HELD YOU BACK

Winds of change. A breakthrough is coming. To remove what has held you back.

I am reminded of how we put walls around us to protect ourselves and this keeps us from having an unveiled face before the Lord... impacting our levels of fellowship with Him and others.

2 Corinthians 3:16-18 Nevertheless when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

I saw a fountain burst up from the ground and splash all over. Valiant daughter. Keep up the good work. Tongues does help. I will comfort you.

WORD TO PONDER SPEAKING IN TONGUES REMOVES WHAT IS HOLDING YOU BACK 10/16/18

Precious one, whenever you feel the spiritual atmosphere is oppressive, press through with your prayer language. Speak in tongues. Speak in tongues some more. Continue to press through in the spirit as though your life depended upon it. When your spirit prays like this, you are praying My will that is in heaven into your life which walks the earth.

I have commanded that everything that holds you back from our intimate fellowship will not prevail. Speaking in tongues builds and establishes you and I have promised that the gates of hell will not prevail against what I am building in your life. The veils and

walls will be removed. My Spirit within you shall bubble forth great refreshing and breakthrough in our fellowship together. Do you miss Me as I miss you? Speak in tongues dear one until you breakthrough.

Matthew 16:18 And I say also unto you, That you are Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hades shall not prevail against it.

1 Corinthians 14:4 He that speaks in an unknown tongue edifies himself; but he that prophesies edifies the church.

10/22/18 MARK SET GO!

COME TO ME WITHOUT BIT OR BRIDLE

It is 5:30 at night and I was so hungry to hear from the Lord. I prayed that I would not fall asleep but be able to hear/see what He is saying/ doing. As I was laying my head on the pillow in hopes to hear from the Lord, *I saw the nose of a horse coming close to my side at my bed. It was as though only the tip of his nose and head were showing and perhaps poking through a bubble or membrane. The rest of him was hidden and I welcomed him to come. I thought of this scripture:*

*Psalm 32:7-10 You are **my hiding place**; you shall preserve me from trouble; you shall surround me about with songs of deliverance. Selah. 8 I will instruct you and teach you in the way which you shall go: I will guide you with my eye. 9 **Be you not as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding: whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, else they come not near unto you.** 10 Many sorrows shall be to the wicked: but he that trusts in the LORD, mercy shall surround him.*

Seeing the horse come to me was like a mirror of me. I came to Him willingly in my hunger and thirst for Him, laying down YouTube time and putting all aside to seek Him without Him drawing me with bit and bridle. I am reminded of how the horse whisperer breaks a wild horse. They make them go round and round in a circle in the coral. Finally they let go of the bit and bridle and walk away with his back away to the horse. When the horse is ready, they come up and stand next to the horse trainer. Evidently this is the way that the oldest in a pack of horses treats a new arrival – they face them head on and then finally turn their backs away and wait for the other horse to show it has submitted by coming up along the other horse.

CLASS RECESS HAVE FUN AND PLAY – FOLLOW THE ANOINTING

Fill it up with whatever comes to mind. I saw a wooden toy box that had a horse's head on a stick that was poking out of the box. My sense was that children had learned life lessons by learning to play with their toys and now toys were being put away.

On the butter. Mark. Set. Go. I saw a teacher open a door and heard, go outside and play. I saw all these school children going through the door and into the school yard that was safely surrounded by a fence.

I saw that after class, I was in a classroom with others to worship the Lord. His Presence came into the room. I stood up and realized that my head was almost to the ceiling as I had been lifted up during worship. In the vision I prayed that we could experience the Lord every day like that after class.

Psalm 24:7 Lift up your heads, O you gates; and be you lifted up, you everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.

WORD TO PONDER ON HIS ANOINTING: MARK, SET GO! 10/22/18

Beloveds you have gone through many seasons of classes, homework and training. Like a wild horse, I have taught you to come to Me through bit and bridle in order to draw near to Me. I poured out My gifts upon your life and watched you grow up. Your path was paved in butter, the rich flow of My anointing oil. I have watched you grow up along with your children in one family.

In your recess from training, use your time to call upon Me. My Presence will come to you and I shall lift you up. I will refresh your souls, pour out My strength and quicken you with My power. Learn to enjoy EVERY season that you are in beloved one. Every season has its purpose. You have poured yourself in learning. You have poured yourself in playing. Now is the time to EXPERIENCE Me. On your mark, set, GO! New buttery anointing oil is being poured out for you! Practice outside the walls what you have learned inside. Your steps are safely protected and anointed. Now pour forth and enjoy your new season!

Job 29:2-6 Oh that I were as in months past, as in the days when God preserved me; 3 When his lamp shined upon my head, and when by his light I walked through darkness; 4 As I was in the days of my youth, when the secret of God was upon my tent; 5 When the Almighty was yet with me, when my children were about me; 6 When I washed my steps with butter, and the rock poured me out rivers of oil;

10/22/18 JOSHUA'S WAKE UP CALL: STRIPPED IN A COLD ENVIRONMENT

HEARD AND SAW

Project management. Getting sued. I saw someone on the brink of something and he was bending way, way down as though ready to fall over. I saw a funnel going down into a downwards spiral. I saw three #4s. Red light. Commercial brake.

NUMBER 444: Filthy; man

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

444. אָלַח *alach* ('*alach*)

Search for H444 in KJVSL; in KJV.

אָלַח '*alach*, aw-lakh'

a primitive root; to muddle, i.e. (figuratively and intransitive) to turn (morally) corrupt:—become filthy.

verb

Psalm 53:2-3 God looked down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there were any that did understand, that did seek God. 3 Every one of them is gone back: they are altogether become filthy; there is none that does good, no, not one.

Strong's Greek Dictionary

444. ἄνθρωπος *anthropos* (*ánthrōpos*)

Search for G444 in KJVSL; in KJV.

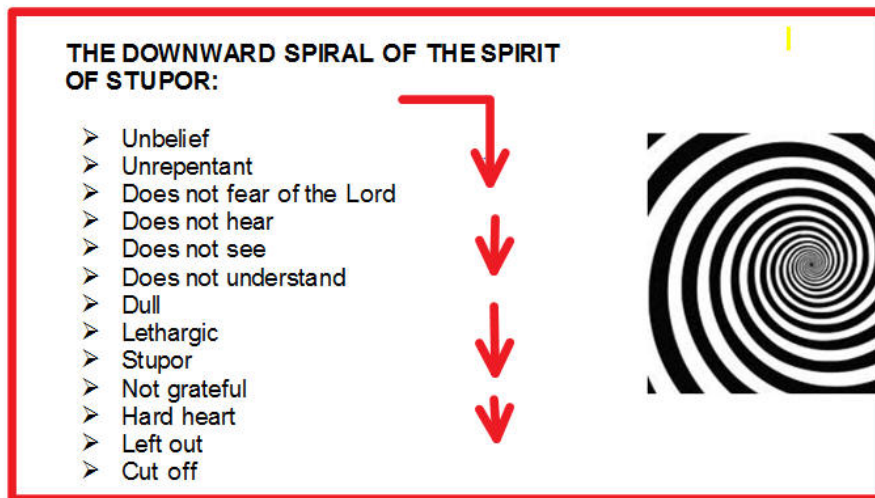
ἄνθρωπος *ánthrōpos*, anth'-ro-pos

from G435 and ὤψ *ōps* (the countenance; from G3700); man-faced, i.e. a human being:—certain, man.

masculine noun

Matthew 4:19 And he saith unto them, Follow me, and I will make you fishers of men.

[I posted this graphic a couple days ago and sense that what I heard above is the Lord's response to this Word to Ponder.]



DON'T FALL INTO SPIRITUAL SLUMBER: THE TRAVAIL OF WAITING

My beloved remnant, stay awake, sober and ever watchful over the signs of the times. The day of the Lord is coming and those who live in the counterfeit peace of escape through entertainment, are falling asleep and dulling their conscience.

Keep oil in your lamps dear ones, so that you will not miss My call. For I will open the door for My bride to enter into My chambers of loving safety during the indignation – a time of punishment that comes upon the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity.

Thank you for abiding with Me, being longsuffering in travail as you wait with Me to draw and prepare the end time harvest! As you abide, simply tarrying in the obedience of My Word, I count it for righteousness and salt. Your holy stand bears fruit not only for your own progeny, but all those who are not yet born again. I AM raising up intercessors to stand in this place, a ministry of waiting. Yes it is travail to wait for My promises, My Words to come to pass in your life. But every day that you wait, allows time for that harvest to come in.

I do understand the days grow darker. There IS a cut off for the wicked plots, and I will cut them short, so that My children (indeed our children) will not be stolen. Trust Me dear hearts, this plan was established even before the earth began. Continue to pray for My divine intervention to raise up a standard against the demonic floods. Pray for all to be set into place for the last day harvest to come in.

Jam 5:7-8

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain. 8 You also be patient. Establish your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is at hand.

I want you to know that I feel like an idiot. I saw the back of someone who was being clothed like a priest by someone else who had a pair of mittens on his hands. I realized it was a cold environment to be stripped and then dressed. I remembered Joshua being stripped naked before being clothed in righteousness for a heavenly charge.

Yea! The Lord is washing away demonic shame!

It is interesting because last night Wayne went and got a cold pack for his headache out of the freezer and then when he prayed for me he warned me that his hands were cold. They felt good on my hot feet.

POEM: JOSHUA MY CHOSEN 2/12/05

Joshua stands before those who walk with Me,
Slimed and soiled from demonic activity.
The enemy accuses both day and night,
Heaping garbage and filth into the light.

My chosen faced the fire of hell's fiery flames,
Dark fingers pointing and casting the blame.
Not a word did he speak in his own defense,

Embracing his failures with deep repentance.

Is this not My brand plucked from the fire,
Burning from coals of his deepest desires?
It never was about his own performance,
Casting shadows and a mixture of nuance.

Naked and stripped of all that was flesh,
His heart and soul having been threshed.
It is the Lord Your God that pounds His gavel.
No more shame, he's beginning to unravel.

Wash him off with the blood of My Son,
Poured out for him in great victory won.
Stand him in garments of linen white.
Let nothing soil and let nothing blight.

He's washed and pure with forgiveness complete,
Standing among men with great counsel of seat.
Signs and wonders from ruling thrones above,
These My holy ones, walk with My dove.

Take your place Joshua and keep My charge.
Walk in My Presence with authority enlarged.
Receive the jewel that was promised you,
Rare and treasured among only a few.

Seven eyes pierce the mantle on your shoulders.
My Spirit rests upon you, witnessed by elders.
Wisdom and counsel, understanding from light,
Knowledge is given and My Spirit of might.

You have learned to walk in the fear of Your Lord,
Knowing the stripes and bruises of Whom you adore.
Let no man touch thee lest he die from the fear,
Of opposing My holy one who walks with Me near.

Now walk worthy of what has been given to you,
The power of might and wisdom too.
Your counsel will be sought by many undeserved.
Your feet will take you to whom I would serve.

For you shall not judge by what you see,
But only from what you hear and see from Me.
I AM the righteous Who defends the poor,
Granting justice for the meek whose hearts are torn.

Declare My Word with the sword from your lips,
Bloody from the pain of a heart once ripped.
Slay the demonic rebels who defy My voice,
Having clearly denied and making their choice.

Those demons do cower at what you speak.
They tremble hearing secrets from what is leaked.
Righteousness and faithfulness wrap your waist.
The honey flows, pouring from what you taste.

Dear Joshua, My son, My beloved,
The one whom I have given My covenant.
Obey My Word and walk with Me
Into your inheritance, your destiny.

Zec 3:1-5 NKJV

Then he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the Angel of the LORD, and Satan standing at his right hand to oppose him. And the LORD said to Satan, "The LORD rebuke you, Satan! The LORD who has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you! Is this not a brand plucked from the fire?" Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and was standing before the Angel. Then He answered and spoke to those who stood before Him, saying, "Take away the filthy garments from him." And to him He said, "See, I have removed your iniquity from you, and I will clothe you with rich robes." And I said, "Let them put a clean turban on his head." So they put a clean turban on his head, and they put the clothes on him. And the Angel of the LORD stood by.

POEM: WASHED CLEAN AND HOLY 2/19/05

Oh God deliver your child from the weeds and tares,
Where they lurk and he feels that they are always there.
Separate them from his life. Help him not despair.
Uproot the shackles from the pain of sin and care.

Break the dominion of the temptation and lure;
Consecrate his body, soul and spirit pure.
Wash him in my mind, make him stable and sure.
Honor him for all the temptation he's endured.

Generations of sin are harvested to go.
Release him from the memory of having known.
He is fighting for his blood line of progeny shown.
What he overcomes, they will never have to moan.

Empower his will to stand strong and obey.
Fortify him set, there is no other way.

Righteous and faithful let him always say,
That his heart is set and he is OK.

My son, My son, you have held on for so long.
You are forgiven and clean from all the wrong.
Come to Papa, let Me hold you, for you belong.
I sing over you with My heavenly song.

Each tear is so precious as I hold each one;
You are set aside holy, your destiny begun.
Let My peace carry you as you're set to run.
The crown that was stolen is returned and won.

Authority and dominion are given to you.
To root out, tear down and consecrate too.
I send you in tears to wash away filth.
Brokenness being your weapon of stealth.

Saturate the ground of stubborn hard soil
From all that has striven and all that has toiled.
Softened and gentle, with you I am well pleased.
The tares come up and uproot with great ease.

I bow low and listen to your words of prayer.
I linger to hear everything that you share.
I wait until your last word is spoken.
You are My delight, you are My token.

Set apart for My work, set aside for Me,
I will carry you in to your destiny.
I AM the One that you really long for.
I will never leave you and I will never ignore.

I want to touch you and caress you My son.
With My Presence I linger and will never shun.
Lo, I AM with you always, to the ends of the earth.
Replace sorrow and mourning with My joy and girth.

Ps 126:5-6 NKJV

Those who sow in tears shall reap in joy. He who continually goes forth weeping, bearing seed for sowing, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him.

WORD TO PONDER: WASH AWAY THE RESIDUE OF THE PAST 10/22/18

Beloveds it is time to wash away any residual shame of your past! Yes your passion for Me grew colder as you went to sleep from the influence of the carnal world. Through My

mercy and for My namesake, I put a stop to this and brought you back to Me. As you have called upon Me to remove your shame, I am answering that prayer. Dear ones, I have deleted your shame and washed you squeaky clean! No longer allow any residual affect to linger in your life. Make confession to whomever you need to speak to. Allow loving prayers to wash you and cloth you for your new commission. Heavenly positions and assignments are prepared and waiting for you to fill. Rejoice dear ones, it is a new day for the old has been washed away!

Exodus 29:4-7 And Aaron and his sons you shall bring unto the door of the tabernacle of meeting, and shall wash them with water. 5 And you shall take the garments, and put upon Aaron the coat, and the robe of the ephod, and the ephod, and the breastplate, and gird him with the skillfully woven band of the ephod: 6 And you shall put the turban upon his head, and put the holy crown upon the turban. 7 Then shall you take the anointing oil, and pour it upon his head, and anoint him.

10/22/18 OVERCAME DESPAIR WITH A BRIGHT NEW DAY

HEARD:

It's a nightmare. What the devil meant for harm. The Lord is actually using it. To use this as your guidance and then learn from it.

In yesterday's sermon pastor shared about how the spirit of Jezebel drove Elijah to leave his place where he was sent, to go into wilderness isolation, despair and want to die. It was a very powerful sermon about the demonic ploys to do this to today's prophets.

Last night Wayne and I talked about childhood trauma and nightmares. I also listened to Shawn this week lift up a lady who has a powerful deliverance ministry where she doesn't strive at all, but uses simple authority with results every time. She is a seer and sees the demonic. Shawn explained that she used to be tormented as a child from it all, but now has risen up with authority in ministry due to it.

Your perceptions way back then. I need wisdom in the time of my need. The desperation. I have to have an answer or I will die. To watch in the desperate place.

*I find you waiting for Me. **Manifesting the truth. A bright new day is here.** I want you happy and healthy. Follow through with your messages. **Breaking the day.***

GRANDMA ANNA 5/13/98: A BRIGHT NEW DAY

This morning I woke singing: Good morning Lord. It's a bright new day. All others are put away.

3/26/16 BRIGHT NEW DAY IS COMING

Fellowship. Bright new day. I saw a little pink album and a stork. You are going to have such fun. Practice makes perfect, you will love this.

WORD TO PONDER: A BRIGHT NEW DAY IS HERE 10/22/18

My precious child, you have overcome so much pain and despair! I am so very proud of you for running to Me and letting Me become your defense. You have learned that everything the devil meant to harm you, I have turned it and used it for good in your life. You have followed me through desperate times and learned your lessons well. Good job!

Dear one you are in a new season now. The light of My sun is breaking through to a bright new day! Change your expectations because your past loss does not define your future. I want you happy and healthy. Prosperous and healed, that is you leaping out of your confined place into green pastures!

Malachi 4:2-3 But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and you shall go forth, and grow up like calves of the stall. 3 And you shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, says the LORD of hosts.

10/22/18 DRAW NEAR AND I WILL LIFT YOU UP INTO MY GLORY

HEARD AND SAW:

A season is over says the Lord. A new one has begun. I saw a page turn and it said, To a loving friend. I am thinking about taking it down off the shelf. Volcano. I took her to victory. What you don't know. How you get to where we are going. Passion. Yes passion is the wheel. The fiery flame of Love. Come here. Go get him. To be struck with power. A rejoicing son. A round of applause.

Come call upon Me says the Lord. I will give you the desires of your heart. I have hidden you. I saw someone lifting something or someone up to the sun. The sun was so brilliant that I was not able to see what or who was being held up. The light was too bright and therefore hid what was lifted up. Then I saw the sun flash and knew the flash had something to do with His glory being revealed.

Egg shell. Volunteer. Baby steps. A righteous king. To walk uprightly. To speak and be heard. Something big is going to happen. The right way.

WORD TO PONDER: DRAW NEAR AND I WILL LIFT YOU UP INTO MY GLORY 10/22/18

Dear heart, I want you to come to Me willingly out of your own desire for our intimacy and fellowship. I have trained you with bit and bridle how to come, but now I want you to come from your own heart, not from My drawing you first. I know how badly you want to hear and see from Me.

I am about to do something big in the earth; A demonstration of My power. But only through volunteer lovers who have laid down their time in pursuit of Me. Draw near to

Me and I will draw near to you. As you lay down other pursuits and spend time with Me I will draw near. Come to Me, I will give the desire of your heart.

There is a deep passion I have planted inside of you. It is like a dormant volcano. You will find that the closer I draw near, the more this passion will come to the surface. Yes it is the fiery flame of our mutual love. Do not be afraid when My Presence comes. I will strike you with My power. All heaven praises when they witness your joy of being radically touched! Yes shackles fall away as My power turns you into a radical lover and follower of Me!

In this new day, I will raise you up just as the sun rises in the break of day. You shall shine with illuminating brightness as the splendor of My glory shoots forth beams of light upon you. Then one step at a time you too will shoot forth My glorious light upon others who need My touch. You shall shine as My willing vessel in the day of My power.

James 4:8-10 Draw near to God, and he will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded. 9 Be afflicted, and mourn, and weep: let your laughter be turned to mourning, and your joy to heaviness. 10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and he shall lift you up.

Ps 110:3 Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power;

Isaiah 60:1-3 Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising.

10/22/18 VOLUNTEER STEPS OF MY RIGHTEOUS KING

HEARD: *A child, a king, we win. Egg shell. Volunteer. Baby steps. A righteous king. To walk uprightly. To speak and be heard. Something big is going to happen. The right way. A prophetic anointing. Elizabeth.*

Elizabeth's name means the promise/oath of God. She surely proclaimed God's promise of blessing upon Mary and Jesus in Mary's womb. I sensed that an angel named Elizabeth had announced this to me.

Luke 1:41-45 And it came to pass, that, when Elizabeth heard the greeting of Mary, the babe leaped in her womb; and Elizabeth was filled with the Holy Spirit: 42 And she spoke out with a loud voice, and said, Blessed are you among women, and blessed is the fruit of your womb. 43 And why is this granted me, that the mother of my Lord should come to me? 44 For, lo, as soon as the voice of your greeting sounded in my ears, the babe leaped in my womb for joy. 45 And blessed is she that believed: for there shall be a performance of those things which were told her from the Lord.

WORD TO PONDER VOLUNTEER STEPS IN THE DAY OF MY POWER 10/22/18

Dearest king, I have been incubating My anointing within you. Something big is about to happen. When it comes time to come out of your shell, you shall break forth through your own desire. This must be from your own willingness for I will only have volunteers in the day of My power. It will be a time when you have grown too large to fit in the confines and you will break through the restraints. As you go forth, I have called you to walk uprightly and proclaim My Word and My will. The authority in which you speak will have great impact because of My prophetic anointing that resides within you.

My power shall upon your shoulders, a mantle of governmental authority. This will increase as you walk in it. I will use you to establish My kingdom on earth. Justice and righteousness will spring forth. I will put My great zeal inside of you to put all into order and establish My governmental reign. Fear not beloved one, I AM with you. The days of awe and power are budding even now.

Isaiah 9:7 Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with justice and with righteousness from this time forth even forever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this.

Psalms 110:3 Your people shall be willing in the day of your power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: you have the dew of your youth.

10/23/18 ENCOUNTERS COMING

HEARD:

Encounters. An answer to your prayer. Volunteer. Fellowship. The desire of your heart. Fellowship, I will comfort you says the Lord. Blessings from above. Rich, abundant blessings coming your way. Follow through and don't quit.

CONFIRMATION: I turned to W2P website and this one popped up:



ADVENTURES PLANNED FOR YOU

Beloveds, I have planned a good adventure for you. You have entered a new season and you are prepared for new adventures. Your faith will increase as I send you confirmations to My Words to you. Your joy will increase as you seek and find My liberally sprinkled trail of bread crumbs. Your hope will increase as you live in daily expectancy for what I have planned each day. Exhilarating rides in the river of God, angels as your tour guides. Heavenly trips with your eyes opened. Transportations in ministry for those who are obedient. Flying in My Spirit as I show you what I AM doing in the world. Revival and Holy Ghost riders, get ready to enjoy My new planned adventures!

Mark 16:20 And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.

10/25/18 WHOSE IN FOR A FRESH ANOINTING?

HEARD AND SAW:

A fresh anointing. Let us see a show of hands. I saw a bunch of hands go up. When I saw the hands, I immediately put my own literal hand up in the air and waved it to the Lord. Check. You're in says the Lord. I saw an angel with some kind of a pad in his hands and he put a checkmark beside my name. The minute we arrive. Baptized. Rainbow. Troops. We are right alongside of you.

WORD TO PONDER A FRESH ANOINTING 10/25/18

Dear hearts, My fresh anointing is coming. Even now angels have arrived to record your choice. Are you in? As your name is being recorded, you will not be left out no matter where you are. I will baptize you with power, My promised power. You will work

in partnership with the angels as we usher in the demonstration of My kingdom power upon the earth.

Mark 1:8 I indeed have baptized you with water: but he shall baptize you with the Holy Spirit.

1 Corinthians 2:4 And my speech and my preaching were not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power.

10/26/18 FOLLOW THROUGH UNTO COMPLETION

HEARD AND SAW:

PRAY AS OFTEN AS YOU CAN

I saw the sky and there was a glorious light in it. It was so gorgeous. You are a powerful intercessor. David. [Lord should I be praying more?] Yes as often as you can. Weapon. Shield.

Isaiah 9:7 Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with justice and with righteousness from this time forth even forever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this.

GRACE UNTO COMPLETION

I saw the flash of an angel and heard, I am helping shape and mold your life. Follow through. [Is your name Follow Through?] Yes. I saw 5 7's in a row.

The #7 is completion. #5 is grace. God is giving me His grace to follow through into completion, which is 100 fold fruit and fullness. This is also 100 fold faith in His Word, both logos and rhema.

Matthew 13:23 But he that received seed in the good ground is he that hears the word, and understands it; who also bears fruit, and brings forth, some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty.

Hebrews 4:2-3 For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it. 3 For we who have believed do enter into rest, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, they shall not enter into my rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world.

I saw a fresh baked loaf of bread and saw a large piece being sliced off. [As I was wondering this was about carbs or my prayers for daily bread, I heard] It's ME.

Romans 10:17 So then faith comes by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.

WORD TO PONDER: COME TO COMPLETION 10/26/18

Beloveds you are in the season of maturing rapidly. I AM bringing all things towards harvest. As you submit to My Word, following through in obedience and trust, this releases My angels to work rapidly in your lives for the purpose of fulfilling My will within your life. Great grace is being given to accomplish this. Continue to seek Me for your daily bread. It is through hearing My Word that your faith comes to completion where You will be able to lay down all striving and enter into My rest. Once you enter into My rest, even with one word or thought great miracles will explode through the power of My Spirit.

Hebrews 4:12 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

11/01/18 TO PLEASE HIM THROUGH DILIGENCE

HEARD: *Enoch. Study this man, learn about quality not quantity. He pleased the Lord.*

I think this idea might be about making the God moments count. It is not necessarily quantity or volume of Words seen and heard from the Lord, but rather quality – the excellence of what is given.

It is like the old Tootsie Roll commercials, making it last a long time! Savoring what He said, rolling it over in our hearts to ponder it, pray over it, seek Him about it, find the true essence of why He said what he said. It is getting to know not only the heart of a Word, but the heart of Who said it and why.

I have a deep yearning/ longing to please the Lord and every time I hear the word, *pleased*, it brings that emotion to the surface. I fall short of pleasing Him and yet still yearn to do so! In context, the below scripture is saying that Enoch's FAITH pleased the Lord, for Enoch diligently sought Him!

*Hebrews 11:5-6 By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony, that he **pleased** God. 6 But without faith it is impossible to **please** him: for he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that **diligently seek him**.*

Hebrews 11:1-3 Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. 2 For by it the elders obtained approval. 3 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.

PLEASED

Strong's Greek Dictionary
2100. εὐαρεστέω euaresteo (euarestéō)
Search for G2100 in KJVSL; in KJV.
εὐαρεστέω euarestéō, yoo-ar-es-teh'-o
from G2101; to gratify entirely:—please (well).
Verb

Strong's Greek Dictionary
2101. εὐάρεστος euarestos (euárestos)
Search for G2101 in KJVSL; in KJV.
εὐάρεστος euárestos, yoo-ar'-es-tos
from G2095 and G701; fully agreeable:—acceptable(-ted), wellpleasing.
adjective

FAITH

Strong's Greek Dictionary
4102. πίστις pistis (pístis)
Search for G4102 in KJVSL; in KJV.
πίστις pistis, pis'-tis
from G3982; persuasion, i.e. credence; moral conviction (of religious truth, or the truthfulness of God or a religious teacher), especially reliance upon Christ for salvation; abstractly, constancy in such profession; by extension, the system of religious (Gospel) truth itself:—assurance, belief, believe, faith, fidelity.
feminine noun

DILIGENTLY SOUGHT

Strong's Greek Dictionary
1567. ἐκζητέω ekzeteo (ekzētéō)
Search for G1567 in KJVSL; in KJV.
ἐκζητέω ekzētéō, ek-zay-teh'-o
from G1537 and G2212; **to search out**, i.e. (figuratively) **investigate, crave**, demand, (by Hebraism) worship:—en- (re-)quire, seek after (carefully, diligently).
verb

Genesis 5:23-24 And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years: 24 And Enoch walked with God: and he was not; for God took him.

Jeremiah 29:13 And you shall seek me, and find me, when you shall search for me with all your heart.

Proverbs 25:2 It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honor of kings is to search out a matter.

11/11/10 SEEK HIM WITH DILIGENCE!

You may have My blessing. Will you do me a favor? Humble. To earnestly contend. Jacob wrestled. With **diligence**. To seek Me with all your heart, with expectation. Knowing I respond.

I saw a angel standing beside my bed. He was reaching down and opening a tiny drawer next to my pillow. He was rummaging around in the drawer for a pen to write the Word of the Lord! As soon as I saw this I raised my head to greet him and he placed his hand upon my head and laid it back down upon my pillow, saying "**Peace, be still!**" I had been sobbing prior to that.

12/15/14 PLEASING HIM THROUGH DILIGENCE

You give us pleasure just seeing you be so **diligent**.

1/19/15 EARNESTLY WANTING THE LORD

Remnant. I saw a motorboat in the ocean pick up someone. We have come. Align. This is important for your future, stay in synch. Be grafted together as **diligent** children who earnestly want Me. I am watching over you says the Lord. Keep at your posts and share. Precious unity of the brethren.

SCRIPTURES: TO PLEASE THE LORD

1 Samuel 12:22 For the LORD will not forsake his people for his great name's sake: because it has **pleased** the LORD to make you his people.

Proverbs 16:7 When a man's ways **please** the LORD, he makes even his enemies to be at peace with him.

Isaiah 55:11 So shall my word be that goes forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I **please**, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

Matthew 3:17 And lo a voice from heaven, saying, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well **pleased**.

WORD TO PONDER: TO BRING PLEASURE TO GOD 11/01/18

Beloveds, learn from Enoch's life, for he pleased Me and I took him unto Myself. Enoch diligently sought Me, it was his desire to bring Me pleasure by fully walking in righteousness, in full agreement with Who I Am. Enoch wanted to know Me and therefore sought every opportunity to diligently seek Me. Enoch's hunger and thirst for Me brought Me the greatest of pleasure. His longing drew My own and we communed together.

Enoch was translated many times before he was no longer found on earth. I gave Enoch visions and dreams. I took him to heaven and opened his eyes and ears to My world. Enoch heard My voice and saw My glory as I sat upon My throne. He saw the secrets of heaven and many mysteries unfold. He saw mansions in heaven and how

the actions of men are weighed in the balance. He saw the secrets of the universe and the unfolding of its history. It gave Me great pleasure to share these things with Enoch, who scribed them for Me, in Enoch's book. Consider his life, for Enoch pleased Me.

Hebrews 11:5-6 By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony, that he pleased God. 6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.

HEARD: After I posted this above Word, I heard the Lord say, *To treasure My Words.*

1/05/12 WHERE IS YOUR TREASURE?

Realignment. Dont return to your old ways. My treasure. Where your treasure is, there shall be your heart also.

Matt 6:19-24 NKJV

"Do not lay up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust destroy and where thieves break in and steal; 20 but lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust destroys and where thieves do not break in and steal. 21 For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also.

NOTE: Enoch was an extraordinary visionary and yet he still lived as a human on earth. The scripture says that without faith it is impossible to please God. Enoch's faith really pleased the Lord. As I try to compare, it is clear to me that even though Enoch saw, heard and EXPERIENCED the Lord and His mysteries, Enoch still had FAITH.

We dont trust the Lord and His Word by what we see with our natural eyes as humans living on earth. We trust Him and His Word by faith in what He says and shows us. This is how Enoch lived, his treasure was in the heavenly realm and he sought diligently to live there.

How awesome it must have been to God, to have searched the earth for anyone that would know Him and want Him as much as Enoch did! How awesome to be a mere man and meet one of God's need to have a friend and to love Him! The longings between the two of them must have been so deep, until finally they climaxed and God took Enoch unto Himself!

Hebrews 11:1-3 Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. 2 For by it the elders obtained approval. 3 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.

11/01/18 WHAT YOU MEASURE AND HOW YOU USE IT

VISION: *I saw that I had my clear ruler and was measuring out 3 inches. Customize.*

I have been playing Rummicube on my tablet. There is a place called customize to put limits on the game and I have it set to 2 players (instead of 4) and no time limit instead of seconds. I am able to take my time to ponder the playing field and also notice the other player.

Mark 4:23-24 If any man has ears to hear, let him hear. 24 And he said unto them, Take heed what you hear: with what measure you measure, it shall be measured to you: and unto you that hear shall more be given.

Luke 6:38 Give, and it shall be given unto you; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, shall men give into your lap. For with the same measure that you measure it shall be measured to you again.

John 3:34 For he whom God has sent speaks the words of God: for God gives not the Spirit by measure unto him.

10/14/06 A PROPHETIC WORD FUN/PUN: HOW BIG IS YOUR MEASURE?

Last night at Intercessors & Roundtable meeting Barb asked me for a piece of paper. So I tore a 2x3" piece of paper off my notepad and handed it to her and asked her if she wanted a pen! She laughed and said she hesitated to see what she would get if she said yes!

On the way home from the meeting I was still chuckling about that and the Lord put it in my heart to bring her a huge piece of butcher paper tonight to church. So I unrolled a 3 x 5 foot sheet of paper and got my huge marking pen out. I asked Him what I was supposed to do with it and it was quickened to me to tape a tiny piece of torn paper at the top and write a question on it. And then I wrote in large letters the Word the Lord gave me plus I added a scripture at the bottom.

On the way to church, the Lord told me this was a corporate Word. So when I handed her the rolled up scroll, and told her it was a Word from the Lord to her, SHE ASKED, "HOW BIG IS IT?" THEN SHE UNROLLED THE SCROLL AND READ, "HOW BIG DO YOU WANT IT?"

1Co 2:9 NKJV

But as it is written: "Eye has not seen , nor ear heard, nor have entered into the heart of man the things which God has prepared for those who love Him."

WORD TO PONDER THE POWER TO CHOOSE YOUR PORTION 11/01/18

Dear one, I have given you the power of free will, to freely choose your own portion of your ears to hear Me. The standard that you measure within all your senses to receive from Me - will be your portion. Give audience to My Word, dear one. My sheep know My voice, and follow. Do everything you can to listen and cling to what I have to say.

Take note of what I highlight as confirmations. They are like tidbits lined up in order, connecting topics and cross references to further underline what I am saying to you. Keep My Words, be faithful with what I give you, and always expect more. For within your faithfulness, deepest desires and expectations, lays the mystery of the fullness of your portion.

Mark 4:23-24 If any man has ears to hear, let him hear. 24 And he said unto them, Take heed what you hear: with what measure you measure, it shall be measured to you: and unto you that hear shall more be given.

11/01/18 THE SEASON TO RESTORE WHAT WAS LOST

HEARD AND SAW:

Give back what was not yours. Medallion, give it back. Gold. I saw my gold medallion that I had won in the past. Tis the season to restore what was lost. Let Job the person adorn you.

After hearing this, I realized the Lord had spoken to the enemy to give back what was stolen and the Lord was announcing the season of restoration from past losses.

*Job 42:10-12 And **the LORD restored** the fortunes of Job, when he prayed for his friends: also the LORD gave Job twice as much as he had before. 11 Then came there unto him all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had been of his acquaintance before, and did eat bread with him in his house: and they consoled him, and comforted him over all the trouble that the LORD had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and everyone a ring of gold. 12 So the LORD blessed the latter end of Job more than his beginning: for he had fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand female donkeys.*

10/25/18 THE GOLD MEDAL

I saw that I was walking out of my childhood home and after going out the door I saw a large gold Olympic medal hanging on the outside door knob. Someone had left it for me and it was very valuable. It was solid gold, about 4 inches across and 1/2 inch thick. When I looked at it again there were a bunch of keys attached to it and I realized it was something I had earned from my past.

10/04/18 I WILL COMPLETELY RESTORE WHAT YOU HAVE LOST

*I saw someone's head being sheered like a sheep. I saw a bunch of credit cards that were rubber banded to a man's wallet. I saw the rubber band fell off and the credit cards fell away. I heard the Lord say, **I will completely restore back to you what you have lost.***

SADHU WORD FOR 2018 –DESTROYERS FLEE, I WILL RESTORE YOU

<http://www.jesusministries.org/>

Isa 49:17; 17 Your children shall make haste; your destroyers and they that made you waste shall go forth from you.

Isa 49:17 (Message) 17 Your builders are faster than your wreckers. The demolition crews are gone for good.

The Lord Jesus came and sat down on Sadhu's couch and gave him this scripture for 2018. They who destroyed you, wasted you, shall go away in this year. Whatever you have built that evil has destroyed, every one of those destroyers will go out of your life this year. Your wasters will make haste and leave you. Those who make you parched and in drought will flee. You will never see them again.

Those who caused you to be a waste, who plundered your money through cheating, bad health, they will be removed from your midst. Those who sought to destroy you will be removed from your midst. Just like the gallows that Haman planned for Mordecai, was used for Haman. Just as the Lord promised Moses you will see them no more.

[Es 6:10-11](#) Then the king said to Haman, Make haste, and take the robes and the horse, as you have said, and do even so to Mordecai the Jew, that sits at the king's gate: let nothing fail of all that you have spoken. 11 Then took Haman the robes and the horse, and arrayed Mordecai, and brought him on horseback through the street of the city, and proclaimed before him, Thus shall it be done unto the man whom the king delights to honor.

Then the Lord will help rebuild you speedily so that you regain and redeem the lost years. The Lord is going to come and rebuild your broken life, church, ministry, self-esteem. Lost wealth will be restored to you. Lost property restored to you. Lost reputation will be restored to you. Health that you lost will be restored back to you. Don't look to the past. I will rebuild you again a new.

WORD TO PONDER: SEASON OF RESTORING YOUR LOSSES 11/01/18

Beloveds, you have run so many races in your life. The grandstands in heaven have shouted victory over you! Their hearts have been full of joy watching you run your race and not quit! Every obstacle you have overcome as you leaped over hurdles, delays and detours. You have kept running and not looked back. Good job!

Just as you have experienced different seasons in your life, you have run many races. Some in your overcoming have wondered about your rewards and suffered discouragement. Many have suffered losses. Precious hearts, I have decreed the season to restore your losses.

Lay down disappointments of the past for just like Job who lost everything precious to him, I will restore back unto you. As you have trusted in Me during your seasons of loss, I am returning a double portion. Honor, favor, anointing, authority, friends and family, prosperity, creativity, inventions, business and more. I am restoring My hedge about you, your home and blessing the work of your hands while giving you My double portion increase.

Job 1:10 Have not you made a hedge about him, and about his house, and about all that he has on every side? you have blessed the work of his hands, and his possessions are increased in the land.

Job 42:10 And the LORD restored the fortunes of Job, when he prayed for his friends: also the LORD gave Job twice as much as he had before.

11/07/18 AUTHORITY WHEN SEPARATED UNTO THE LORD

HEARD:

To separate fully. Wisdom. Filtered. I filtered you.

FILTERING WHAT DOESN'T BELONG 4/24/18

I AM setting you free dear heart! What you see as potential sifting is not meant to harm you, but to separate from your life that which does not belong. My filter is always marked LOVE. I filter you through My loving care and anything that does not align with My image and My heart for you is separated and washed away. This is My good work in your life. As you yield and work with Me, it is a delight to be washed in My strainer as I tickle you with My bubbling water! When I open your eyes you will see that what remains are My beautiful nuggets and priceless jewels, shiny and ready to be placed.

Heb 12:27 And this word, Yet once more, signifies the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain.

Mt 13:27-30 (NLT) 27 "The farmer's workers went to him and said, 'Sir, the field where you planted that good seed is full of weeds! Where did they come from?' 28 "An enemy has done this!' the farmer exclaimed. "'Should we pull out the weeds?' they asked. 29 "No,' he replied, 'you'll uproot the wheat if you do. 30 Let both grow together until the harvest. Then I will tell the harvesters to sort out the weeds, tie them into bundles, and burn them, and to put the wheat in the barn.'"

My canopy. You are separated unto Me. That's why you have authority. Delegated authority. Stay faithful.

Yesterday I heard "Come out from among them and be separate."

2 Corinthians 6:17-18 Therefore come out from among them, and be you separate, says the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you, 18 And will be a Father unto you, and you shall be my sons and daughters, says the Lord Almighty.

Revelation 18:4 And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that you be not partakers of her sins, and that you receive not of her plagues.

SEPARATE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

873. ἀφορίζω aphorizo (aphorizō)

Search for G873 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἀφορίζω aphorizō, af-or-id'-zo

from G575 and G3724; to set off by boundary, i.e. (figuratively) limit, exclude, appoint, etc.:—divide, separate, sever.

verb

CONFIRMATION QWN!



When I heard "**Come out from among them and be separate.**" I was working in the house and didnt write it down. But it was such a loud, impacting voice as though in the room with me. It startled me and immediately I prayed. Lord is there something I need to separate myself from? I could think of nothing, but felt that it had something to do with my ponderings and honestly - *complaints* the day before. This week I heard someone say that we are citizens of heaven. That really fits in here!

Philippians 3:20 For our citizenship is in heaven; from which also we look for the Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ.

AUTHORITY

Authority is delegated by one who is in higher authority. And authority can increase or decrease depending on whether a person is in submission and proper knowing relationship with the One Who gave the authority.

Lu 7:8 For I also am a man set under authority, having under me soldiers, and I say unto one, Go, and he goes; and to another, Come, and he comes; and to my servant, Do this, and he does it.

Mt 7:22-23 Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in your name? and in your name have cast out demons? and in your name done many wonderful works? 23 And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, you that work iniquity.

Ac 19:13-16 Then certain of the vagabond Jews, exorcists, took upon themselves to call over them who had evil spirits the name of the Lord Jesus, saying, We adjure you by Jesus whom Paul preaches. 14 And there were seven sons of one Sceva, a Jew, and chief of the priests, who did so. 15 And the evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I know, and Paul I know; but who are you? 16 And the man in whom the evil spirit was leaped on them, and overcame them, and prevailed against them, so that they fled out of that house naked and wounded.

11/11/18 I AM SEPARATING YOU

You are absolutely necessary My child. Even when you repent it shatters strongholds. Trust Me. I am separating you. Stay pure. Follow Me.

11/18/18 UPDATE HEARD as I posted this word: *Expensive. Separation.*

Luke 14:28 For which of you, intending to build a tower, sits not down first, and counts the cost, whether he has enough to finish it?

[It costs us something when we follow the Lord. We have been given the power to choose from our own free will.]

WORD TO PONDER: AUTHORITY WHEN SEPARATED UNTO THE LORD 11/07/18

Dear one, all hell shudders when you give yourself wholly and totally to Me. As you consecrate yourself to Me, being willing to lay down anything that does not please Me, it opens the door for you to receive greater measures of delegated authority. I send you forth as My ambassador, to speak in My name and exercise the measure of authority I have assigned to you in the area in which you are gifted.

Always remember that fondness with the world is hostility against Me. Gorging on sensual lusts, finding entertainment through violence, murder and killing is in direct opposition to Me. Abstain, withhold yourselves from all forms of evil. Separate yourself and unto Me. It is only after you submit to Me that you will be able to resist the devil and he will flee.

James 4:7-8 Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you. 8 Draw near to God, and he will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded.

*Lu 7:8 For I also am a man **set under** authority, having under me soldiers, and I say unto one, Go, and he goes; and to another, Come, and he comes; and to my servant, Do this, and he does it.*

11/11/18 REPENTANCE SHATTER STRONGHOLDS

HEARD:

You are absolutely necessary My child. Even when you repent it shatters strongholds. Trust Me. I am separating you. Stay pure. Follow Me.

Hesitate. Watch with Me. Sober. My child. No walls. I Am here. Precious one. I have not forsaken you. Find your peace in Me. My love for you is strong medicine. Yes the fear of God. I am both kind and severe. My love knows no bounds. I will hunt and seek after My own. A precious child, now come to Me. Harness. I would rather lead you with My eye. Not by bit.

Where is your faith? Sober minded. Be diligent. Never stop seeking Me. Never let go. The passion in you burns strong. I see that. I want you settled in Me. My beloved. Into Daddy's lap.

I clicked on this Word:

7/27/17 LASSIE WANTING TO RETURN TO HER OLD HOUSE

[Lord I cant do it without You.] ***I cant do it without you either.***

I had a vision of the doggie named Lassie (who represents friend and well trained) and she was wanting to get back into her old house. I kept pulling her back and saying no. She was whimpering and whining and wanted through that door so bad. She had a new place to live now and finally she released her will to me and let go of wanting to go through the door to her old house!

WORD TO PONDER – DON'T RETURN TO YOUR OLD WAYS 7/27/17

Precious one, sometimes it is very hard for your flesh to be submit because you yearn for what was comfortable. I understand you are in transition and you are searching for stability, safety, comfort and understanding. I know your nest is all unsettled with twigs poking out in all directions! I understand you want to settle

and just rest. Precious one, I AM doing all I can to bring you through this time and into your promises and establish you there!

You cannot do this without Me and I cannot do this without you. My dear friend, can you be willing to lay down your flesh and cry out to Me for your comfort, your refuge, your resting place? I understand your needs dear one. Follow Me and let ME become your resting place.

Matthew 8:20 And Jesus said unto him, The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air have nests; but the Son of man has nowhere to lay his head.

11/11/18 CONFIRMATION YOU TUBE

Pastor's sermon and alter call was about returning to the Lord and finally submitting the flesh to Him. Many came forward for prayer.

QUOTE PASTOR: As I came in this morning. I heard the Lord say, how will you honor Me this morning? Will you truly surrender your heart to My will? What keeps you reserved and apprehensive. What partnership has been formed in your heart with the world? What is the cost that seems too great for your flesh and soul to bear? I am jealous for your heart I desire all of your affection. It is all of you that I have purchased with My own life. Be to Me a loyal spouse for there is no other but you. Come to meet Me, step out of that which restrains you, captures your attention and affection in living in an unfaithful way. Come be renewed. Be re-vowed and recommitted to Me this day.

Mark 8:32-36 And he spoke that saying openly. And Peter took him, and began to rebuke him. 33 But when he had turned about and looked on his disciples, he rebuked Peter, saying, Get you behind me, Satan: for you consider not the things that be of God, but the things that be of men. 34 And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. 35 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same shall save it. 36 For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own life?

Matthew 16:24 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

CONFIRMATION STRONGHOLDS - ANOINTED HANDS ON QW WEBSITE

10/25/08 SURGERY IS A WEAPON AS YOU SUBMIT

*There is one. I saw one finger pointing upwards to represent the number one. One way. **Surgery is a weapon as you submit. To yield. What doesnt belong in your life. Destroys the demonic strongholds and sets you free.***

Wisdom. Heed and learn My ways.

BOUNDARIES PARABLE: We have been praying over our 1 year old grandson that the Lord will help him be a teachable spirit and learn to respect boundaries for safety, respect and obedience. Today he was saying, "Bear, bear, bear!" as he was circling around in my teddy bear room. Then he walked over to our cupboard and said, "NO." And then walked over the 2nd matching cupboard and said, "NO." It was such a blessing to witness him doing this. I knew it was the Lord telling me He was answering our prayers. We all need to truly understand our God given boundaries and respect them.

On judgment day many will tell me, 'Lord, Lord, we prophesied in your name and cast out demons in your name and performed many miracles in your name.' But I will reply, 'I never knew you. Go away; the things you did were unauthorized' Matt 7:22-23 NLT

**WORD TO PONDER: SUBMITTING TO ME IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON
10/25/08**

Contrary to popular vote, not all deliverance is found through shouting at demons. There are many ways to overcome the enemy strongholds in your life. One of the most important ones is learning to submit to Me. Yield to Me what does not belong in your life. This destroys the demonic strongholds and sets you free. Heed My ways dear one, I have given you clear and precise standards in My Word. Simply obey, and watch the strongholds crumble at your feet.

James 4:7-10 NKJV

Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. 8 Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded. 9 Lament and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your joy to gloom. 10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He will lift you up.

11/13/18 THE STONES OF FIRE

HEARD AND SAW:

I saw a man working on a huge floor area, like a mall floor might be. He had embedded piano keys into the floor. And there were also many colored pastel sticks all lined up in curving lines as though they were keys too. I immediately understood this was a memorial that had been created in heaven. Whoever came upon this could stand upon the keyboard or pastels within the floor and experience my time in the year 2004 when heaven rained a deluge upon me. That was the year the Lord released His mysteries from the library of heaven.

THE BIGGEST MYSTERY I LEARNED

The biggest mystery I received that year was about Who He is and it forever changed me. I will never be the same. I learned that everything the Bible

speaks of about Him – His anger, His wrath, His jealousy, His longsuffering, His fierceness, His fire, His kindness, His forgiveness, His Mercy, EVERY bit of it stems from His love. He poured into me how He feels about us and how it impacts Him in the ways we respond to Him. I learned that as massive and eternal God is, He is vulnerable because He loves. Very few know this and even understand this. That is why the best gift He can give us and we can give Him is for Him to consider us His faithful friend.

James 2:23 And the scripture was fulfilled which says, Abraham believed God, and it was imputed unto him for righteousness: and he was called the Friend of God.

You turned me. I am taking off my shoes. I saw a pair of bare feet standing upon the same floor spot. Walking through the stones of fire. Those were the mysteries sweet one. I sent you. They are in heaven now. None of it would have happened without you. I saw the title of my rhema for today and it was called Stones of Fire.

Apostle Paul. He saw things indescribable. Many years ago you did too. Then what did He say? Lord Your love is amazing. The sacrifices that you made My beloved. The gifts of God.

INSERT QUOTES – STONES OF FIRE

ANNIES VISION

<http://www.thequickenword.com/annie.htm>

I found myself in the throne room of the house of living stones. It was a place so marvelous and extremely lovely that no words formed on earth could ever portray all its wonder and beauty. The roof was a great, blazing fire. The glorious walls of the house were covered by the angelic cherubims of highest order and great beauty who are ever watching over all. The floor was of crystal, flowing water filled with life. Before Him in the Cloud were the living fires like small clouds and the **living stones of fire** as well. I saw it all as I have seen it before in all its glory and beauty.

ANNA ROUNTREE

<https://annarountree.com/>

Lucifer once walked in closest fellowship “in the midst of the **stones of fire**,” which means intimacy within the very heart of the Father (Eze 28:14). The Bible speaks of the fire of God (Eze 1:4,27).

Ezekiel 28:14 You are the anointed cherub that covers; and I have set you so: you were upon the holy mountain of God; you have walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire.

ANNA ROUNTREE: A LITTLE HISTORY ABOUT PRAYER MOUNTAIN

In the 1980's when this land was purchased, a small path was cleared to the top of the ridge. This was nothing more than a foot path. However the path, and indeed the whole top of this little "mountain," began to glow. It was so bright that passers-by on the road at the base of this little "mountain" stopped their cars, got out and climbed to the ridge to see such a sight. Many took away glowing stones and even sticks that glowed...and glowed for a considerable period of time – as did the top of the ridge.

It was during these early days that Bob Jones declared that the manifest presence of our Heavenly Father would come to that ridge: that He Himself, would heal, deliver, and empower His children that came to the ridge. In the past His children had experienced a powerful move of THE SPIRIT and, during His time on Earth, our Lord Jesus actually walked among us. But this was to be a manifestation of our Heavenly Father.

Later, without knowing of Bob's prophetic word about the ridge – many prophets declared the same message.

KAT KERR

<https://www.revealingheaven.com/>

The stones of fire are the very heart of the Father. It is the most holy place in heaven, it is His heart. Everything comes from His heart. Life, love, revelation, creation, wealth, power, all of it comes His heart.

If you are ever in the throne room, you will see the Lord Jesus stand up and step inside the Father. The Holy Spirit too. This is the 3 in one, they step inside each other and become 1. That is the trinity, the ability to go inside each other. One day when you get to heaven, you will get to step inside of them.

John 17:21-22 That they all may be one; as you, Father, are in me, and I in you, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that you have sent me. 22 And the glory which you gave me I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one:



PERRY STONE:

<https://www.perrystone.org/>

So I am with a guy in Texas, a pastor in Texas who works with gemstones, and he says to me, "You know every gemstone is formed in fire.

WORD TO PONDER: THE STONES OF FIRE ARE INSIDE MY HEART 11/13/18

Trembling ones, those who tremble at My Word. There are times that I give you access into the depths of My own heart. I open Myself and become vulnerable to you. It is an intimacy deeper than you have known before. In those times we become one. I allow you to enter into the mystery of Who I AM, and why I make the decisions I make. I let you experience how I feel and why I feel that way.

At one time I allowed Lucifer when he was once the anointed cherub, to walk among the stones of fire. Each stone is a revelation of Who I AM, My heart and ways. He was allowed access to walk there until perverseness was found in him. When he was cast out of heaven, that holy place among the stones of fire has been closed to only those whom I call friends. My friends who tremble at My Word and love Me no matter what – you will be given opportunities to walk there. It is My deepest desire that we become one. The consummation of our oneness is consecrated completeness. It is the ultimate fulfillment of our mutual love.

John 17:21-23 That they all may be one; as you, Father, are in me, and I in you, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that you have sent me. 22 And

the glory which you gave me I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one: 23 I in them, and you in me, that they may be made perfect in one; and that the world may know that you have sent me, and have loved them, as you have loved me.

11/17/18 ALIGNED BY FAITH – YOUR FAITH MATTERS

HOW TO OVERCOME CURSES FROM WITCHCRAFT

HEARD AND SAW

A trust issue. Alignment. When you are aligned properly, the witchcraft is null and void. Never underestimate the power of the spoken word. When you command it, it is so.

Proverbs 26:2 As the bird by flitting, as the swallow by flying, so the curse without cause shall not alight.

SEEING CURSES FLY

I remember the time I was taken to see curses in the spirit. They were black darts and were flying all over the place like swallows darting around. They were all whizzing lower than the telephone lines, and flew extremely fast. The area was thick with them and I could see it was impossible to dodge them in the natural. I was alarmed at first as I saw large demonic angels in the same area. It seemed they saw me and wanted to attack me, but I flew away. As I was flying I saw that the curses when they came close, just darted around me and couldn't land. I came out of that vision with a new respect for curses, seeing how thick they are and how one could not avoid getting hit by them in the natural. It was only in the power of the Spirit could one escape unharmed. I was protected supernaturally.

Integrity. Protective cover. What is the bottom line. What really matters. Are you aligned properly? A way to measure things. By faith.

WORD TO PONDER: HOW TO OVERCOME CURSES 11/25/18

Dear ones, the way to stay untouched by curses is to give no reason for a curse to land. Make no room for the enemy in your life and he will not find cause to touch you. Live your life aligned by the Word of God and keeping your conscience clean. If you violate either, repent quickly and ask for My forgiveness. Bind the curses of witchcraft, command them to fall null and void, receive My blood as your covering from all evil.

It is in protecting your faith that you are able to do these things. The walk of faith is where you trust in My Sovereignty as Boss and you choose to walk in such a way that pleases Me. As you walk in such faith, you discover My favor rests upon you where you are staying close to Me and walking in a way that pleases Me. Remember when Balaam was hired to curse Israel, I did not behold iniquity or perverseness in them. Why? Because I saw them through My eyes of loving favor and thus I turned the curses into blessings.

Numbers 23:21 He has not beheld iniquity in Jacob, neither has he seen perverseness in Israel: the LORD his God is with him, and the shout of a king is among them.

Proverbs 26:2 As the bird by flitting, as the swallow by flying, so the curse without cause shall not alight.

Deuteronomy 23:5 Nevertheless the LORD your God would not hearken unto Balaam; but the LORD your God turned the curse into a blessing unto you, because the LORD your God loved you.

11/18/18 WE TEACH THE SPIRIT WORLD ABOUT THE HIDDEN WISDOM

HEARD:

Follow-through.

Lord I sense that sometimes You are saying to follow-through because the angels are waiting for me. Can they go forth simply by my typing what I hear?

They don't understand it until you put it together.

Lord surely they understand when they hear Your voice as You speak to me?

They don't understand that either. It is the light in you that lights your path. A man's spirit is the candle of the Lord.

Psalm 18:28 For thou wilt light my candle: the LORD my God will enlighten my darkness.

Proverbs 20:27 KJV The spirit of man [is] the candle of the LORD, searching all the inward parts of the belly.

Proverbs 20:27 The spirit of man is the lamp of the LORD, searching all the inner depths of the heart.

The hidden wisdom. First you see, you are enlightened. Then you apply.

1 Corinthians 2:6-16 Howbeit we speak wisdom among them that are perfect: yet not the wisdom of this world, nor of the princes of this world, that come to nought: 7 But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, [even] the hidden [wisdom], which God ordained before the world unto our glory: 8 Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known [it], they would not have crucified the Lord of glory. 9 But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. 10 But God hath revealed [them] unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God. 11 For what man knoweth the

things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God. 12 Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. 13 Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual. 14 But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know [them], because they are spiritually discerned. 15 But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. 16 For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ.

Ephesians 3:9-10 And to make all [men] see what [is] the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in God, who created all things by Jesus Christ: 10 To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly [places] might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God,

FELLOWSHIP – PARTNERSHIP, PARTICIPATE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2842. κοινωνία koinonia (koinōnía)

Search for G2842 in KJVSL; in KJV.

κοινωνία koinōnía, koy-nohn-ee'-ah

from G2844; partnership, i.e. (literally) participation, or (social) intercourse, or (pecuniary) benefaction:—(to) communicate(-ation), communion, (contri-)distribution, fellowship.

feminine noun

MYSTERY

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3466. μυστήριον mysterion (mystḗrion)

Search for G3466 in KJVSL; in KJV.

μυστήριον mystḗrion, moos-tay'-ree-on

from a derivative of μύω mýō (to shut the mouth); a secret or "mystery" (through the idea of silence imposed by initiation into religious rites):—mystery.

neuter noun

WISDOM

Strong's Greek Dictionary

4678. σοφία sophia (sophía)

Search for G4678 in KJVSL; in KJV.

σοφία sophía, sof-ee'-ah

from G4680; wisdom (higher or lower, worldly or spiritual):—wisdom.

feminine noun

FROM

Strong's Greek Dictionary
4680. σοφός sophos (sophós)
Search for G4680 in KJVSL; in KJV.
σοφός sophós, sof-os'
akin to σαφής saphés (**clear**); wise (in a most general application):—wise.
Compare G5429.
adjective

WORD TO PONDER: PARTNERSHIP OF THE MYSTERY 11/18/18

Angels marvel over how My mysteries are revealed to you. What I have kept secret and unspoken is made clear through your fellowship in Me. As your spirit communes with Mine, we partner to bring forth what is hidden and unknown to be made known to the spirit world. I have placed My light within your own spirit and we participate together to make the hidden path clear and understood.

This secret is like a vault of hidden mystery that is only opened with two keys. It is the partnership of both keys working together that opens the door. When the door of revelation is open, light manifest the secrets within. What was within My heart becomes clear and known.

Ephesians 3:9-10 And to make all [men] see what [is] the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in God, who created all things by Jesus Christ: 10 To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly [places] might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God.

1 Corinthians 2:7-8 But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory: 8 Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory.

12/02/18 MELLOWED AND BELIEVING

HEARD AND SAW

A mellowed out daughter. I saw a gentle and elderly lady sitting peacefully in her chair and she turned towards something and reached for it.

DEFINE MELLOW

mel·low

/ˈmelō/Submit

adjective

(especially of sound, taste, and color) pleasantly smooth or soft; free from harshness.

(of a person's character) softened or matured by age or experience.

"a more mellow personality"

synonyms: genial, affable, amiable, good-humored, good-natured, amicable, pleasant, relaxed, easygoing, low-maintenance, placid; More

verb

make or become mellow.

"getting older does mellow the hard edges around the anger"

synonyms: relax, unwind, loosen up, de-stress, slow down, take it easy

INSERT MELLOW OUT

5/3/04 NATURALLY DONT PUSH

Trust Me. You have been trained sweetheart. Nothing to worry about.

Prepared. Mellow out. Let it come naturally, don't push. It will come.

Instruction. Issues of faith.

8/04/04 MELLOW OUT

You're My daughter. Mellow out. To be so bold. Sludge hammer. Sent to actually soften the attention by reason of the government. To issue decrees and make them known. To stand to your feet and say this is that. Don't be ashamed, I have called you. To say it like it is and not wince an inch. Be bold. My life as a prophet. Forerunner. Keeping the peace. And settling issues.

3/24/07 MELLOWED SOUL

Oh, oh, oh church. Dominion. I will comfort you. My treasures are for you.

Expensive. I had to let her feel these things. Trauma deep waters. It scared you. I want her whole again. A lot more mellow this time.

5/19/09 QUICKENED FROM THE MESSAGE TRANSLATION

Psalms 27:1-3 (Message) 1 Light, space, zest— that's God! So, with him on my side I'm fearless, afraid of no one and nothing. 2 When vandal hordes ride down ready to eat me alive, Those bullies and toughs fall flat on their faces. 3 When besieged, I'm calm as a baby. When all hell breaks loose, I'm collected and cool.

2/21/16 YOU DON'T HAVE TO TRY SO HARD

...Alignment. Purposes for you. Mellow out. You don't have to try so hard. Just abide. Hang out with Me. Base camp. Safe. Rest please. A dear daughter. Safe, an alignment. Charge her batteries. Coming up.

12/11/18 UPDATE ONLY BELIEVE

I have been harvesting my rhema data base and building themes with what I have heard/ seen throughout the years. This one about FAITH was quickened to me. Sometimes the Lord just lets us spend ourselves until we can finally come into peace and really trust Him. I am reminded that the priests of the Lord were not allowed to wear anything that caused them to sweat.

9/14/95 JUST BELIEVE

I saw that I was floating inside a hot air balloon past enemies and obstacles. My floating (faith) was so low that everything I came to would get tangled in the enemies grasp or obstacles placed there. I kept flapping my wings, as though that would make the balloon get higher. I was getting tired because everything I could think of to get above the obstacles exhausted me. Then I heard the Lord say, You don't have to DO anything. Only believe. Trust.

Hebrews 4:2-3 For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it. 3 For we who have believed do enter into rest, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, they shall not enter into my rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world.

Ezekiel 44:18 They shall have linen turbans upon their heads, and shall have linen trousers upon their bodies; they shall not gird themselves with anything that causes sweat.

DAVID'S SURE HOUSE 3/30/97

David was a man of might and war and he carved a place through his enemies. And yet it was his heart that pleased Me, and I gave him the keys of government upon his shoulder that no one shall be able to open or shut against his wishes. I will set him as a peg in a sure strong place and give him a glorious throne. All his vessels from the smallest to the largest shall be filled with My glory and none shall **sweat** in My house. This shall be a long and lasting change that none shall steal.

"The key of the house of David I will lay on his shoulder; So he shall open, and no one shall shut; And he shall shut, and no one shall open. I will fasten him as a peg in a secure place, And he will become a glorious throne to his father's house. 'They will hang on him all the glory of his father's house, the offspring and the posterity, all vessels of small quantity, from the cups to all the pitchers. In that day,' says the LORD of hosts, 'the peg that is fastened in the secure place will be removed and be cut down and fall, and the burden that was on it will be cut off; for the LORD has spoken.'" ([Isa 22:22-25](#) NKJV)

WORD TO PONDER MELLOWED AND BELIEVING 12/02/18

Precious ones, it is My will to bring you into My rest where you cease from striving and merely receive and believe. Sometimes I give you a long rope and just let you run until you are spent. I am speaking about your efforts to gain faith. Yes extend any effort you need to seek Me. But when we find the common denominator where your faith connects, simply receive and believe. If you must spend yourself, spend whatever is needed to remain in that place. What place? Clinging to your Source of life. Are you attached? Then rest and receive dear one. I love you!

Hebrews 4:3 For we who have believed do enter into rest, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, they shall not enter into my rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world.

12/03/18 BUZZ WORD: ARISE!

Today I was hungry to hear what was on the Lord's heart and was led to go to my rhema index on my main website and scroll down seven scrolls with my tiny itouch screen. When the scrolling stopped I clicked with my finger not being able to see the title since I didn't have my glasses on. I put my glasses on and had a good laugh. The word ARISE has been a buzz word for this new season we are in. Here is the Word I turned to:

1/26/16 FUNNY PARABLE – MY CHURCH SHALL ARISE

On 1/01/16 I heard the Lord say, *My church shall **arise**. I commanded a blessing, now receive it. I am calling you to a new purpose and a new place.*

I have a craftmatic type thermapedic bed and the motor wore out. The head and the feet can move up and down on this type of bed. So the new motor came in and they installed it but due to the snow in east he could not calibrate it with the remote on line. So he came back today to calibrate it. He is in my bedroom fixing my bed and Wayne is in his own bedroom reading.

The guy calibrates it and then pushes the button and suddenly Wayne is in his bed jabbering up a storm. Finally he comes running in and said that whatever the guy just did raised up both twins beds in his bedroom. We laughed and laughed and laughed. It was so funny that Wayne was minding his own business in bed when suddenly the beds are raising up together! We have 2 remotes for his 2 twins and they were calibrated separately so that was equally amazing.

I think the guy thought we were a little nutty to be laughing so hard! Somehow I still think it is very funny. I am wondering if we were hit by His Spirit and it was His Word? So that night I am in bed after a long day and I have a quickened eye glance at an APP about baby names on my iPad. That reminded me that I was going to look up the guy's name that calibrated the remotes. Brian's name means HE ASCENDS!!!!!! I also looked up Brian in the APP, and only the name Brianna is in it. It means SHE ASCENDS!!!!!!

Ephesians 2:6 And has raised us up together, and made us sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus:

The word **ARISE** has really been a buzz word this new Hebraic year, 5779. A buzz word is a word that the Lord is highlighting and repeating over and over through various means. The same scripture has been duplicated as well: *Isaiah 60:1 Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you.*

10/22/18 ARISE AND SHINE

*I saw someone lifting something or someone up to the sun. The sun was so brilliant that I was not able to see what was being held up. The light was too bright and therefore hid what was **lifted up**. Then I saw the sun flash and knew the flash had something to do with His glory being revealed.*

*Isaiah 60:1-4 **Arise, shine**; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. 4 Lift up your eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves together, they come to you: your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be nursed at your side.*

CONFIRMATION ELISHA QWN 10/29/18

Elisha posted this graphic and scripture before knowing the Word I received about this.



Isaiah 60:1 (AMP) Arise from the depression and prostration in which circumstances have kept you—rise to a new life!] Shine (be radiant with the glory of the Lord), for your light has come, and the glory of the Lord has risen upon you!

11/02/18 QUOTE BOBBY

The emerging radical remnant will **arise** with a tenacity and boldness not seen in our day. They will take to heart the challenge and charge of being bold and brave released in—Joshua 1:9.

11/03/18 CONFIRMATION PASTOR BRAD

He heard one simple word in the prayer room this morning: **ARISE.**

11/04/18 ARISE IN A BRIGHT NEW DAY

*There you have it sweet one. You shall **arise** brand new. A bright new day.*

11/24/18 WILL SHINE IN MY GLORY

We will sustain you My beloved. Not forsaken. An increase is coming. Well worth the wait. You shall shine in My glory.

Isaiah 60:1 Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you.

WORD TO PONDER: ARISE AND SHINE 12/03/18

Yes dear one, just as the morning sun rises over the horizon to begin a new day, this is My Word parable to you. Even before you see its light, everything is already in motion and progress. Even if you can't see the horizon in the distance, the sun still rises. No matter where you are or what you are doing, eventually the warmth of its light will dawn upon you.

This dear heart is My calling upon your life! I am calling you to rise up and move just as the sun. You are arising into the beginning of a brand new day which is the origin of a brand new era! It is time for My church to arise and shine, for My light is arising upon you. This is the era where My kingdom will be upon the earth. Everything that takes place is for that purpose. I will shine My light upon the darkness so that it will flee. I will shine My light through you so that usher in My kingdom everywhere you go. The warmth of My love will bring those you touch back to life. What joy you will walk in as you begin to see Me raise you up!

Psalms 19:5-6 (Passion Translation NT)

What a heavenly home God has set for the sun, shining in the superdome of the sky! See how he leaves his celestial chamber each morning, radiant as a bridegroom ready for his wedding, like a day-breaking champion eager to run his course. 6 He rises on one horizon, completing his circuit on the other, warming lives and lands with his heat.

12/07/18 PRAYING FOR DISCERNMENT

Night before last I had a very vivid dream that looked like a movie with elegantly dressed players on stage. I felt uncomfortable even though I didn't see anything that appeared wrong on the stage. When the scenes of the characters became closer I discerned witchcraft and began praying, "In Jesus name" over and over

again when I was still in the dream. The spirit manifested in the people and I realized my perception was correct, and the dream was not from the Lord and then I woke.

Tonight I remembered the dream and prayed for discernment:

Wings of faith. Attention to detail. It looks good. Perceiving darkness. Instinct. You know these things sweet one.

CONFIRMATION W2P

EXCHANGE PLEASE

Beloved one, there are some promises in My Word that cost you something in order to obtain them. It can cost you time, effort, suffering, and all that it takes for you to overcome opposition. Sometimes the war against your possessing your promises escalates to such a level that what you believed for and what you got does not line up. Or even without the enemy's help, you might have dropped it on the ground on the way out the door.

Look at My guarantee. I promised you My good and perfect gift, so don't accept damaged goods. Neither accept a substitute. Dear one, if what you receive doesn't line up, take your promises back to customer service and ask for an exchange!

James 1:16-17 NKJV

Do not be deceived, my beloved brethren. Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

12/12/18 PARTNERING WITH ANGELS TO PRESS THROUGH

HEARD:

PARTNERSHIP TO SERVE THE LORD

It's simple. Why do I tell you this sweet one? It brings you joy when we connect. Host assured. Her faith is stable. She needs us and we need her. Alignment. We all work together. Partnering with Him. To serve the Lord. There is an alignment going on. Rhema don't quit. Thank you for pressing through. Discouraged yes, but you didn't give up. Good job!

12/07/18 WARRIOR ANGELS

Surrounded. Angels completely surround you. There is no breach or gap. Yes prayer makes a difference. When you are in need and call, I send them. These are warrior angels.

WORD TO PONDER: PARTNERING WITH THE ANGELS

Precious ones, the moment you cry out to pray, I dispatch the angels. Yes sometimes it takes them time to war through the darkness. As you faithfully wait upon Me and continue to press in and not give up, this strengthens the angels to press through on their side.

When you pray angels are dispatched all over the world, sent on assignments to bring My kingdom to earth. This is a massive work and the more you pray the more they are dispatched. Your weapon of prophesying according to your faith also dispatches angels on assignment. Together you are working as a team. This brings My joy to everyone and shouts of victory can be heard even in heaven as angels and men partner together to serve Me. Thank you dear ones!

Daniel 10:12-13 Then said he unto me, Fear not, Daniel: for from the first day that you did set your heart to understand, and to humble yourself before your God, your words were heard, and I have come because of your words. 13 But the prince of the kingdom of Persia withstood me one and twenty days: but, lo, Michael, one of the chief princes, came to help me; for I had remained there with the kings of Persia.

1 Timothy 1:18 This charge I commit unto you, son Timothy, according to the prophecies which were made concerning you, that you by them might war a good warfare;

PRECIOUS CONFIRMATION:

I have been enjoying my Jacquie Lawson's advent calendar each morning in December. I was very drawn to click on it this morning, but had self discipline to have my devotions first. Then as I thought about it, I thought "Wouldn't it be cool if the Lord gave me a confirmation through it!" Well that is exactly what happened. I just posted this Word and then opened today's event. It was a precious scene where a clock man was working on repairing clocks. ALL the clocks were ticking and in perfect alignment and synch!!! Lord You are such fun!



12/13/18 KINGDOM ADVANCEMENT

I was praying in tongues and heard *Comfort My daughter. Press through. Kingdom advancement. It's time.*

I felt this was His encouragement to continue pressing through with tongues. Often breakthrough don't happen without tongues!

THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS WITHIN

We have entered a new era which is the kingdom era. As Jesus told us to pray: Thy kingdom come, they will be done on earth as it is in heaven.... Wayne and I have been praying that His kingdom come and **manifest** within us. The kingdom comes without observation and we are told it is within us. If you want the kingdom to manifest in your life, it must be birthed through prayer!

Luke 17:20-21 And when he was demanded by the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God comes not with outward observation: 21 Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is in the midst of you.

MIDST

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1787. ἐντός entos (entós)

Search for G1787 in KJVSL; in KJV.

ἐντός entós, en-tos'

from G1722; inside (adverb or noun):—**within**.
preposition

Matthew 6:9-10 After this manner therefore pray: Our Father who is in heaven, hallowed be your name. 10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.

KINGDOM

Strong's Greek Dictionary

932. βασιλεία basileia (basileía)

Search for G932 in KJVSL; in KJV.

βασιλεία basileía, bas-il-i'-ah

from G935; properly, royalty, i.e. (abstractly) rule, or (concretely) a realm (literally or figuratively):—kingdom, + reign.

feminine noun

Strong's Greek Dictionary

935. βασιλεύς basileus (basileús)

Search for G935 in KJVSL; in KJV.

βασιλεύς basileús, bas-il-yooce'

probably from G939 (through the notion of a foundation of power); a sovereign (abstractly, relatively, or figuratively):—king.

masculine noun

THE KINGDOM IS GOD'S WILL ON EARTH JUST AS IT IS IN HEAVEN

Luke 11:2 And he said unto them, When you pray, say, Our Father who is in heaven, Hallowed be your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done, as in heaven, so on earth.

THE KINGDOM STARTS SMALL AND GROWS BIGGER AND BIGGER

Matthew 13:31-33 Another parable put he forth unto them, saying, The kingdom of heaven is like to a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and sowed in his field: 32 Which indeed is the least of all seeds: but when it is grown, it is the greatest among herbs, and becomes a tree, so that the birds of the air come and lodge in the branches thereof. 33 Another parable spoke he unto them; The kingdom of heaven is like unto leaven, which a woman took, and hid in three measures of meal, till the whole was leavened.

THE KINGDOM MUST BE SOUGHT AND ENTERED AS A LITTLE CHILD

Luke 12:31-32 But rather seek you the kingdom of God; and all these things shall be added unto you. 32 Fear not, little flock; for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom.

Matthew 18:1-4 At the same time came the disciples unto Jesus, saying, Who is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven? 2 And Jesus called a little child unto him, and set him in the midst of them, 3 And said, Verily I say unto you, Except you be

converted, and become as little children, you shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven. 4 Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven.

Matthew 19:14 But Jesus said, Allow little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

- Children are humble, teachable - hungry to learn, small in their own eyes, trusting, innocent.
- Children are provided for and taken care of.
- Children don't labor.

THE KINGDOM IS AUTHORITY TO BIND AND LOOSE

Matthew 16:18-19 And I say also unto you, That you are Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hades shall not prevail against it. 19 And I will give unto you the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever you shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever you shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

Luke 11:20 But if I with the finger of God cast out demons, no doubt the kingdom of God is come upon you.

- Hell shall not overpower My church.
- Keys lock and unlock doors

THE KINGDOM OF GOD HEALS THE SICK

Luke 10:9 `And heal the sick that are therein, and say unto them, The kingdom of God is come near unto you.

Matthew 4:23 And Jesus went about all Galilee, teaching in their synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the kingdom, and healing all manner of sickness and all manner of disease among the people.

THE KINGDOM GATHERS AND SEPARATES GOOD PEOPLE FROM EVIL ONES

Matthew 13:38-41 The field is the world; the good seed are the children of the kingdom; but the tares are the children of the wicked one; 39 The enemy that sowed them is the devil; the harvest is the end of the world; and the reapers are the angels. 40 As therefore the tares are gathered and burned in the fire; so shall it be in the end of this world. 41 The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity;

Matthew 13:47-48 Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a net, that was cast into the sea, and gathered of every kind: 48 Which, when it was full, they drew to shore, and sat down, and gathered the good into vessels, but cast the bad away.

TO POSSESS THE KINGDOM IS TOTAL COMMITMENT

Matthew 13:44-46 Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto treasure hid in a field; which when a man has found, he hides, and for joy thereof goes and sells all that he has, and buys that field. 45 Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant man, seeking fine pearls: 46 Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it.

- Everything of value is spent in order to obtain

THE KINGDOM IS TO TRUST IN THE LORD, NOT RICHES

Mark 10:23-27 And Jesus looked round about, and said unto his disciples, How hard for those that have riches to enter into the kingdom of God! 24 And the disciples were astonished at his words. But Jesus answered again, and said unto them, Children, how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God! 25 It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God. 26 And they were astonished beyond measure, saying among themselves, Who then can be saved? 27 And Jesus looking upon them said, With men it is impossible, but not with God: for with God all things are possible.

THE FULLNESS OF THE KINGDOM IS AT THE END

Daniel 7:18 But the saints of the most High shall take the kingdom, and possess the kingdom forever, even forever and ever.

Daniel 7:22 Until the Ancient of days came, and judgment was given to the saints of the most High; and the time came that the saints possessed the kingdom.

Daniel 7:25-27 And he shall speak great words against the most High, and shall wear out the saints of the most High, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time. 26 But the court shall sit, and they shall take away his dominion, to consume and to destroy it unto the end. 27 And the kingdom and dominion, and the greatness of the kingdom under the whole heaven, shall be given to the people of the saints of the most High, whose kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and all dominions shall serve and obey him.

Matthew 25:31-34 When the Son of man shall come in his glory, and all the holy angels with him, then shall he sit upon the throne of his glory: 32 And before him shall be gathered all nations: and he shall separate them one from another, as a

shepherd divides his sheep from the goats: 33 And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left. 34 Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, Come, you blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world:

- The fullness of the kingdom of God will come when Jesus comes to reign on earth during the millennium.

WORD TO PONDER: THE MYSTERY OF THE AGES 1/17/16

You have asked to partner with Me in bringing My **kingdom** to earth. Dear one I have heard your many prayers to experience My Word. I AM raising up My finest crop in these last days. This is My church, My called out ones who have separated themselves from the world, having forsaken all to follow Me into perfection. Beloved children, how I have longed for this day! I have carefully watched over you as I have been raising you up into obedience. You are keeping your garden weed free and letting no wicked seed take root. This only takes place as you lay down the influences of the world, its cares and entanglements.

Come now, leave it behind and enter into My secret place. As you make your choices to turn towards My Light, I will lead you there. This is a place where I hide you from wicked seeds. All is filtered with heaven's fresh air without the bombardments of devil thoughts and pollutants. Grow up inside My dome of light and I will teach you about the mystery of ages, My perfect plan for you.

What is the mystery of the ages? This, My dear ones is fellowship, a full partnership with heaven working on earth. That mystery is the glory of My liquid love living in you and through you by fully manifesting Myself in your life. I will have My finest crop walk the earth just as I walked, doing good and delivering all who are under the dominion of the devil. To partner with Me is your hope for glory. To partner with Me is to experience My Word, demonstrate My Word and live My Word to the fullest. This My dear hearts is the fullness of My Spirit walking in complete maturity in the earth. Come partner with Me, be equally yoked with Me and partake of the power of the ages to come!

[Eph 3:9-10](#) And to make all [men] see what [is] the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in God, who created all things by Jesus Christ: 10 To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly [places] might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God.

12/13/18 TO THE NEXT LEVEL

Today while working in the kitchen I heard, ***I am taking you to the next level.*** I didn't remember that I heard the following last month:

10/09/18 GRAND FINALE TO THE NEXT LEVEL

*Cream to the top. Grand finale. Your intercessions rose. I heard them all. Such a daughter. Did you ever give up? Did you let go of My Word? I am taking her to **the next level**.*

INSERTS: THE NEXT LEVEL

6/25/97 THE NEXT LEVEL - PERFECT UNISON

*We're winning. A long way. Move ahead to **the next level** up. Ephesians. I saw a long table of men who sat down in perfect unison. They bent over in sitting down and I saw the tops of their heads. It was as though they were monks because they were so perfect and ordered unison. Army as midnight.*

4/21/00: NEXT LEVEL OF VISION IS LAYING DOWN LOVE FOR MOVIES

*I saw the endnotes of a movie. Finally died. Let it all go. All of it. New beginnings. Come quickly. It's just a start. **The next level** up, oh Wow. Lift your vision higher.*

3/19/08 NEXT LEVEL OF FAITH

I saw Bobby Conner asking me, Did you just hear something? And I realized the Lord had opened my ears and I was hearing furniture moving on wheels. The last guy out, close the door.

*Moved you to **the next level**. Faith.*

11/17/10 NEXT LEVEL OF RHEMA ADVENTURE

*You believe supremely. A big license. To **the next level**. Let the rhema begin. a soon coming adventure.*

10/07/13 QUOTE NEVILLE JOHNSON – THE CAPACITY TO SEE

You will see the angels ascending and descending. Jesus is the ladder. The rungs on that ladder are stages and steps of entering into the kingdom. Jacob saw the Lord at the top of that ladder. He said this is the house of God and the gate of heaven.

You are the house of God. You are the temple of the living God. Your spirit, your inner man is the house of God. Once you are born again you have the capacity to see the kingdom, but not all people develop that. It requires a renewing of the mind. There is a veil over our minds that stops us seeing into that realm. Once the mind is renewed, a transformation takes place and you are able to fly into the heavenly realms. You have to clean up your thought life. A pure mind opens the door. Your imagination and thought cannot be separated.

The rungs on Jacobs ladder are progressive. Your awareness can be limited to where you live in the outer court, which is almost totally blind to the spiritual

realm. Or your awareness can be limited to the holy place. But to have clear, total awareness, you have to live in the holiest of all.

You have to enter into **the next level**. This transformation begins with the mind. Your mind is a transmitter. Your thoughts open up a pathway in the Spirit. Thoughts are not just a nebulous thing, they are a power. They transmit into the realm in the spirit. Your thoughts open up a pathway in the spirit for good or for evil. Your mind must lose the power to hurt. When that happens, the veils will disappear, and both realms - the heavenly realm and earthy realm will be open to you.

4/06/14 NEXT LEVEL OF MATURITY

They are going to need some new furnishing. Eye has not seen nor ear heard what God is about to do. Oh to live young again. A big change. I appreciate you.

*I saw Wayne coming down the corner coming to me. Holy. Its an **adult version**. Rock hard perseverance. My daughter I am keeping you. Go to **the next level**. Keep up the good work. I have a gift for you. Workman.*

1/02/15 CLIMBING STEPS UP TO THE NEXT LEVEL OF HEAVENLY PLACES

My assignment. Porthole. You are seated in heavenly places. Rest. Fellowship. We are behind you. [I am praying that my fellowship with the Lord be pure and without demonic hindrance or interjections.]

Very important detail. Destinies. We have additional reasons. Fellowship made in heaven. Heavenly places. Bringing you through to the other side. The wall is a visual of what is in front of you. Your sacrifices are making a difference sweet one, keep it up. There are great joys coming sweet one. A new life unfolding. Commanded a blessing. Follow through.

Tonight while Wayne and I were worshipping together, I saw myself climbing some white stairs and I knew it was towards His throne.

WORD TO PONDER – TO THE NEXT LEVEL 12/13/18

My kingdom is built on the solid foundation of Jesus Christ. All that is built upon His life and Words is built layer upon layer, Whom shall I teach knowledge and who shall understand My ways? Those who are weaned from milk and who learn to eat meat.

In answer to your prayers, I am building your lives to know Me line upon line - each having a significant revelation and truth in which I AM building My kingdom within you. I give you increasing gifts, authority and faith so that you will know Me more intimately. Each and every level has new discoveries that I want to establish in your life. As you are faithful with what I have given, you shall be given more so that you shall go from glory to glory in increasing measures.

Isaiah 28:9-10 Whom shall he teach knowledge? and whom shall he make to understand doctrine? them that are weaned from the milk, and taken from the breasts. 10 For precept must be upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, and there a little:

2 Corinthians 3:18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

12/16/18 SAINT BERNARD TO THE RESCUE

A DELIVERER IS HERE

*Lid off. I saw a knife slice through the top lid of a box so it could be opened. I saw a Christmas bow plopped on top of a saint Bernard's head. ... **Keep in mind a rescue dog.***

CONFIRMATION OH MY!

I heard the above last night during sleep. This morning He gave me such joy with this confirmation! I have been enjoying my Jacquie Lawson advent calendar each morning. I never know what to expect. Well today's joy is about 3 doggies and they are scampering about in the snow. They climb higher and higher and go slower and slower. Then its really cold and starts snowing. The little puppy is walking super slow towards the other 2 and then starts sliding downhill because he just cant make it.

Suddenly a Saint Bernard shows up in the snowy haze! The next scene is the St Bernard carrying the puppy on his back with the other doggies following down the mountain. I was so tickled to receive this joyous confirmation from the Lord!

THANK YOU LORD FOR BLESSING ME WITH THIS GIFT! You are such fun!

WORD TO PONDER- DELIVERERS TO THE RESCUE 12/16/18

Precious ones, sometimes you go through times like snow blizzards where the terrain is steep and slippery and you cant see to find your way home. You are cold, tired and unable to help yourself and just want to escape into sleepy oblivion. I have heard your prayers, precious ones! I am sending you My deliverers to rescue you from cold and difficult circumstances.

I promise that you will be rescued and carried back to safety where it is warm, restful and plentiful. My goodness will be surrounding you and My good gifts ready to be opened.

Psalm 18:2 The LORD is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; my God, my strength, in whom I will trust; my shield, and the horn of my salvation, and my high tower.



12/25/18 THE LITTLE WHITE LIGHT GOING DOWN THE MOUNTAIN

Last night I saw a little white light and it was bouncing downwards and it was imparted to me that it was following someone who was skiing down a mountain at night. Immediately I remembered the St Bernard sent as a deliverer and had the impression that it was so dark outside that you couldn't see the Saint Bernard, only the little light on his collar.

CONFIRMATION QWN READER: Tonight a lady was walking her German Shepherd. It wore a white light around its neck. I was drawn to stare at it...I didn't know why! Now I do!!! Wow. Wow. Wow.

12/06/18 QUOTE BOBBY CONNER – MOVE IN DELIVERANCE MINISTRY

In a sudden vision I saw untold numbers of people of all ages who were restrained in terrible straightjackets, much like in movies where insane people wear these jackets as restraints.

I was so moved and saddened by what I saw, and the Lord said that this is bondage and that the Church must learn to move again in deliverance ministry. He said we don't need to reinvent the wheel, but just put fresh oil upon what we have.

According to Scripture, this is what we have:

The Spirit of the Lord God is upon me, Because the Lord has anointed and commissioned me To bring good news to the humble and afflicted; He has sent me to bind up [the wounds of] the brokenhearted, To proclaim release [from confinement and condemnation] to the [physical and spiritual] captives And

freedom to prisoners, To proclaim the favorable year of the Lord, And the day of vengeance and retribution of our God, To comfort all who mourn, To grant to those who mourn in Zion the following: To give them a turban instead of dust [on their heads, a sign of mourning], The oil of joy instead of mourning, The garment [expressive] of praise instead of a disheartened spirit. So they will be called the trees of righteousness [strong and magnificent, distinguished for integrity, justice, and right standing with God], The planting of the Lord , that He may be glorified. - Isaiah 61:1-3 AMP